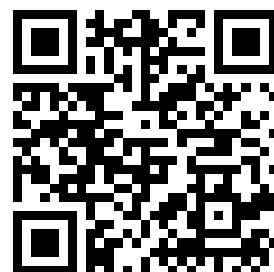
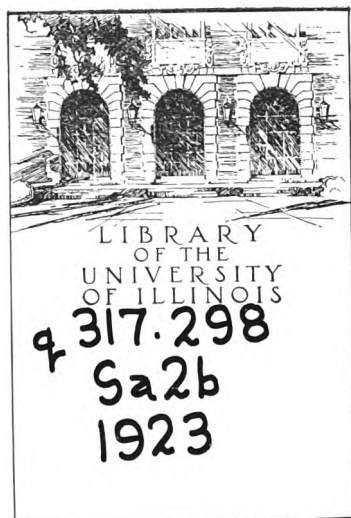

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google[™] books

<https://books.google.com>





317.298
S221p
1923

134



SAINT VINCENT.

BLUE BOOK,
1923.

— THE LIBRARY OF THE —

FEB 11 1926

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

KINGSTOWN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1921.

10 Feb. 1928 O'N 337-78

q 317.298
5226
1923.

COLONY OF ST. VINCENT.

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1923.

SECTION		PAGE.
1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	1
"	2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...	44
"	3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	46
"	4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	51
"	5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ...	52
"	6. PUBLIC DEBT ...	54
"	7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES ...	58
"	8. PUBLIC WORKS ...	60
"	9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c. ...	62
"	10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE ...	65
"	11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ...	67
"	12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT ...	71
"	13. PENSIONS ...	88
"	14. FOREIGN CONSULS... ..	93
"	15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS ...	94
"	16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN ...	98
"	17. EDUCATION ...	160
"	18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c. ...	105
"	19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ...	106
"	20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ...	108
"	21. SHIPPING ...	162
"	22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES ...	170
"	23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING &c. ..	173
"	24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS ...	176
"	25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ..	180
"	26. HOSPITALS ...	183
"	27. LUNATIC ASYLUM ...	201
"	28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS ...	205
"	29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ...	206
"	30. SAVINGS BANK AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ...	208
"	31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES ...	210
"	32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT ...	212
"	33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS .	214
"	34. PORTS AND HARBOURS ...	222

THE LIBRARY OF THE

FEB 11 1925

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

1172.5 Div. 2. 1923

INDEX TO BLUE BOOK FOR 1923.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Agriculture	.. 170	Lunatic Asylum—Return of	.. 201
Almshouses	195 & 205	Marriages	.. 95
Assets and Liabilities of Colony	.. 52	Medical Officers—Fees, &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 206
Banks in Colony	.. 106	Meteorological Observations	.. 206
Births	.. 95	Midwives—Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 172
Boats—Tariff of fares—(See Index to Section 1)		Minerals	.. 172
Cemetery Dues (See Index to Section 1)		Motor Cars :—	
Census—Returns of 1921	.. 96	Fares (See Index to Section 1)	
Charitable Institutions	.. 205	Motor Launch—Fares (See Index to Section 1)	.. 213
Churches, Chapels, &c.—Returns of	.. 98	Motor Services	.. 58
Civil Establishment with Index	.. 71	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	.. 105
Consuls—Foreign	.. 93	Newspapers	.. 105
Councils—Executive and Legislative	.. 67	Notaries Public—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 96
Court Fees (See Index to Section 1)		Paupers	.. 88
Criminal Statistics	.. 180	Pensions	.. 88
Currency	.. 106	Pilots—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 94
Deaths	.. 95	Population and Vital Statistics	.. 94
Debt—Public	.. 54	Port Dues (See Index to Section 1)	
Duties—Estate		Porters—Tariff of Fares (See Index to Section 1)	
—Export		Ports	.. 222
—Import		Postage and Money Order Charges	.. 216
—Stamp		Post Office Boxes—Rental (See Index to Section 1) &	.. 218
—Trade		Postal Statistics	.. 214
(See Index to Section 1)		Prisons—Return of	.. 176
Ecclesiastical Returns	.. 98	Prices of articles of food	.. 174
Education Returns	.. 100	Production and Natural Resources	.. 170
Executive Council—Members of	.. 67	Publications	.. 105
Expenditure—Statements <i>re</i>	45, 48 & 51	Public Debt	.. 54
Exports—Detailed returns of	.. 151	Public Works undertaken during year	.. 60
Duties collected on	.. 161	Quarantine :—	
Total values of	.. 110	Charges for maintenance of persons at	
Fees receivable by various officers—(See Index to		Observation Station (See Index to	
Section 1)		Section 1)	
Fisheries	.. 171	Charges for use of buildings (See Index	
Forestry	.. 171	to Section 1)	
Franchise—Political	.. 65	Rainfall	.. 206
Friendly Societies	.. 208	Rest Rooms—Charges for (See Index to Section 1)	.. 41
Gaols and Prisoners	.. 176	Revenue and Expenditure—Abstract of	.. 46
Governor's Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 210	Revenue and Expenditure—Comparative State-	
Government House	.. 210	ment of	.. 212
Harbours	.. 222	Roads—Mileage	.. 208
Harbour Dues (See Index to Section 1)		Savings Bank Statistics	.. 100
Hospitals—Returns of	.. 183	Schools—Primary and Secondary	.. 104
—Number of Inmates	.. 205	School Fees	.. 162
Hospital Fees (See Index to Section 1)		Shipping—Entered and cleared	.. 212
Imports—Detailed Returns of	.. 111	Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	
—Duties collected on	.. 157	Steamship Services	.. 212
—Total values of	.. 108	Taxes—Income (See Index to Section 1)	
Infantile Mortality	.. 96	Land and House (See Index to Section 1)	
Jetty Dues—Georgetown (See Index to Section 1)		Telephones—Rents etc. do.	.. 214
Jurors—Fees to Do.		Statistics	.. 220
Labour—Average rates of wages for	.. 173	Telegraph Charges	.. 220
Land Surveyors—Fees (See Index to Section 1)		Tonnage Dues (See Index to Section 1)	
Legislation	.. 62	Vital Statistics	.. 94
Legislative Council—Members of	.. 68	Warehouse Rent (See Index to Section 1)	.. 172
Leper Asylum—Return of	.. 198	Water Power	.. 107
Libraries	.. 205	Weights and Measures (See Index to Section 1) &	
Licences (See Index to Section 1)		Wrecks—Fees to Receiver of (See Index to	
		Section 1)	

INDEX TO SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, etc.

	Page.		Page
Admeasurer of Shipping—Fees receivable by ...	39	Jurors' fees	... 34
Agricultural Credit Societies—Fees for registration of ...	42	Land and House Tax	... 14
Animals—Fees for examination on importation	42	Do Fees for recovery of	... 38
Licences	... 10	Land Surveyors—Fees payable to	... 42
Auctioneers—Licence	... 10	Licence	... 11
Births—Fees for registration of	... 30	Letters Patent—Fees	... 41
Boats—Licences	... 9	Licences :—	
Tariff of fares	... 38	Aerated Water Factories	... 11
Cemetery Dues	... 18	Auctioneers and Porters	... 10
Companies—Fees for registration of	... 29	Bakeries	... 11
Court Fees :—		Boatmen—Kingstown Harbour	... 10
Appeals against Magistrates' Decisions...	32	Cocoa, Arrowroot, Nutmegs & Mace—Dealers	10
Bankruptcy Court	... 31	Cocanuts—Dealers	... 11
Court of Escheat	... 34	Cotton—Dealers	... 11
Magistrates' Courts	... 32	Firearms	... 10
Supreme Court of Judicature	23 & 31	Food Vendors	... 11
West Indian Court of Appeal	... 32	Land Surveyors	... 11
Cowkeeper—Fee for badge	... 42	Liquor	... 9
Customs Officers—Fees	... 40	Motor Car Drivers	... 42
Deeds—Fees to Registrar of	... 29	Old Metal—Dealers	... 11
Deaths—Fees for registration of	... 30	Passenger Boats	... 10
Estate Duty	... 15	Still	... 10
Excise Duty on Spirits	... 11	Vehicles, Animals, &c.	... 9
Export Duties	... 8	Whalers	... 10
Explosives—Fees for storage of	... 16	Marriage—Fees	... 30
Governor—Signature of to papers	... 22	Medical Aid, attendance to labourers—Fees	... 36
Hospital Fees :—		Medical Practitioners—Fees as witnesses in Court	34
Colonial Hospital for treatment	... 35	Fees for certificates under	
Colonial Hospital for learners of		Public Health Ordinance	37
Pharmacy	... 37	Medical Registration Fees	... 37
Graham Wing for treatment	... 36	Midwives :—	
Georgetown Casualty Hospital for treatment	... 36	Fees for examination, training and registration of	... 37
Import Duties	... 1	Fees recoverable by from labourers	... 37
Income Tax	... 13	Milksellers—Fee for badge	... 42
Jetty Dues—Georgetown Jetty	... 17	Motor Cars :—	
		Charges for hire of Government Cars	... 20
		Drivers' licence	... 42
		Fares by Government Mail and Passenger Service	... 19
		Fees for registration of	... 42
		Motor Cycles :—	
		Fee for registration of	... 42

	Page.		Page.
Motor Launch :—		School fees (See Section 17)	
Freight rates	... 21	Seal of the Colony—Great :—	
Passenger fares	... 21	Fees for sealing papers with	... 22
Naturalization—Fees for certificates of	... 43	Shipping :—	
Notaries Public—Fees	... 35	Fees to Admeasurer of	... 39
Nurses—Fees for registration of	... 37	" " Pilots	... 39
Patents—Fees	... 41	" " Registrar of	... 39
Petroleum—Fees for storage of	... 16	" " Receiver of Wrecks	... 38
Pilots—Fees payable to	... 39	" " Shipping Master	... 39
Port Dues	... 9	" for survey of ships for prevention of	
Porters :—		accidents	... 38
Licence	... 10	Stamp Duties	... 11
Tariff of fares	... 38		
Port Officer—Fees payable to	... 40	Taxes :—	
Postal rates (See under Section 33.)		Estate Duty	... 15
Post Office Letter Boxes—Rental	... 22	Income	... 13
Quarantine :—		Land and House	... 14
Charges for use of buildings	... 16	Telephone :—	
Charges for inspection and disinfection of		Rent and Message fees	... 22
ships	... 40	Tonnage Dues	... 9
Maintenance of persons at Observation		Trade Duty	... 11
Station	... 16		
Registrars, District—Fees	... 31	Vaccinations—Fees for	... 37
Registrar of Deeds—Fees	... 29	Veterinary Surgeons—Registration fee	... 37
Registrar-General—Fees	... 30		
Registrar of Shipping—Fees	... 39	Warehouse rent	... 15
Rent Recovery—Fees	... 34	Weights and Measures—Fees to Inspectors	... 43
Rest Rooms—Charges for use of	... 19	Witnesses—Fees	... 34
		Wrecks—Fees to Receiver of	... 38

Fees marked thus^(*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

" " " ^(*) are received and retained by the officer.

" " " ^(†) are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers concerned.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 29 of 1920, 1 of 1921, 25 of 1921, 1 of 1922, and 4 of 1923.

SEE NOTE AT END OF TARIFF.

THE "value" on which ad valorem duties are payable is governed by sections 5 and 6 of The Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920, (No. 29) as amended by the Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, (No. 1) which read as follows:—

"5. (1) The cost of goods, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable thereon shall be calculated, if the goods have been purchased by the importer or consignor thereof, on the price charged for the said goods by the vendor thereof as verified by the genuine invoice of such goods, and if procured otherwise than by *bonâ fide* purchase, calculated on the actual market value or wholesale price of such goods at the time of exportation to this Colony in the principal markets of the country whence such goods were imported.

Provided always that the Collector of Customs or the proper Officer of Customs is satisfied in the case of goods alleged to be purchased of the fact of purchase, that the entries in such invoice are true, and that the invoice is genuine in every particular, and also in the case of such goods or of goods obtained otherwise than by purchase that the value stated in the entry is a fair market value for such goods, at the place, and at the time that the same were purchased by the importer or consignor thereof."

"(2) No discounts or deductions from the value of any goods chargeable with *ad valorem* duty shall be allowed unless such discount or deduction be clearly shown to the satisfaction of the Collector or other proper officer on the original invoice or unless the same be verified by the signature of the manufacturer, merchant or person from whom the goods set forth or described in the invoice were purchased, and by whom such discount or deduction has been or purports to have been actually allowed."

"6 (1) For the purpose of assessing the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable on any goods the price or value thereof ascertained as aforesaid shall be converted into British currency at the market rate of Exchange on the day of the arrival of the importing ship.

"(2) No invoice for goods purchased in a foreign country shall be accepted by the Customs Authorities unless such invoice expresses the value of such goods in the coinage of the country from which the invoice is supplied."

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	<i>Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial:</i>		
	Per dozen reputed pints ..	3d. the dozen	4½d. the dozen
2	<i>Animals and Birds Living:</i>		
	(a) Asses	Free	Free
	(b) Cattle	Free	Free
	(c) Dogs	5/- per head	7/6 per head
	(d) Goats	Free	Free
	(e) Horses except for breeding purposes ..	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(f) Mules	Free	Free
	(g) Sheep	Free	Free
	(h) Swine	Free	Free
	(i) Poultry, Game and other kinds ..	Free	Free
3	<i>Apparel all kinds ..</i>	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
4	<i>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:</i>		
	Arms:		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
	Firearms:		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breech loaders) ..	10/- each	30/- each
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Ammunition of all kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Explosives:		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(e) Do. blasting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(f) Other explosives for blasting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
5	<i>Asphalt all kinds including pitch and tar ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
6	<i>Bags and Sacks, (empty) when not imported for produce, not including paper bags ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
7	<i>Bags, (travelling and tool), trunks and valises ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
8	<i>Baskets, all kinds ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
9	<i>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles ..</i>	6d. per gallon	8d. per gallon
	(a) Do. Do. Do. in Hogsheads ..	16/6 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gls.	10/8 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gls.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
10	<i>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:</i>		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels ..	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Do. in tins ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Other kinds ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
11	<i>Blacking and Polishes</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
12	<i>Blue</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
13	<i>Books, printed</i> ..	Free	Free
14	<i>Boots, Shoes and Slippers</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
15	<i>Bricks and Tiles</i> ..	8/- per 1,000	12/- per 1,000
16	<i>Brooms and Brushes</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
17	<i>Buckets, Pails and Tubs</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
18	<i>Bullion and Coin</i> ..	Free	Free
19	<i>Butter and Butter Substitutes:</i>		
	(a) Butter ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Ghee ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs
	(c) Butter substitutes including butter- ine and oleomargarine ..		
20	<i>Candles:</i>		
	(a) Tallow ..	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Other kinds ..	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- " " "
21	<i>Carriages, Carts and Waggon:</i>		
	(a) Railway rolling stock ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ..		
	(c) Bicycles or tricycles, motor ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(d) Motor cars ..		
	(e) Motor lorries and vans ..		
	(f) Other kinds and parts ..		
22	<i>Cattle and other Animal Foods:</i>		
	(a) Bran and Pollard ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ..	5d. " " "	7½d. " " "
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..		
23	<i>Cement</i> ..	6d. per 400 lbs.	9d. " 400 "
24	<i>Cheese</i> ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 " 100 "
25	<i>Chemicals:</i>		
	(a) Calcium carbide ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Other kinds ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
26	<i>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
27	<i>Cider and Perry</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
28	<i>Clocks and Parts thereof</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
29	<i>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel</i> ..	Free	Free
30	<i>Cocoa:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	6/3 per 100 lbs.	9/4½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
31	<i>Coffee:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	6/3 per 100 lbs.	9/4½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise pre- pared, and including coffee sub- stitutes, extracts and essences ..	2d. per pound	3d. per lb
32	<i>Confectionery including Chocolate creams and Sweetmeats of all kinds</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
33	<i>Cordage and Twine</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
34	<i>Cork manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
35	<i>Cotton:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	Free	Free
	(b) Manufactures ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
36	<i>Cutlery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
37	<i>Electrical Apparatus:</i>		
	(a) For illumination or communication ..	Free	5 " " "
	(b) Other ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
38	<i>Films, Cinematograph</i> ..	6d. per 100 feet	9d. per 100 feet
39	<i>Fireworks</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
40	<i>Fish:</i>		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle ..	Free	Free
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.

Item. No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Fish—Continued.</i>		
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
41	<i>Fruits and Nuts:</i>		
	(a) Fruit, fresh ..	Free	Free
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts ..		
	(d) Coconuts ..	Free	Free
42	<i>Glass and Glassware</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
43	<i>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:</i>		
	<i>Grain:</i>		
	(a) Corn (maize) ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 " " "
	(c) Rice ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 " " "
	(d) Other kinds ..		
	<i>Flour and meal:</i>		
	(e) Wheaten ..	4/- per 196 lbs.	5/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal ..	1/6 " " "	2/3 " " "
	(g) Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Pulse:</i>		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dhol ..		
	(j) Other kinds ..		
	<i>Farinaceous Preparations:</i>		
	(k) Arrowroot ..	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- " " "
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods) ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
44	<i>Grease, all kinds</i> ..	Free	Free
45	<i>Gums:</i>		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Other kinds ..		
46	<i>Haberdashery and Millinery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
47	<i>Hardware</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
48	<i>Hats and Bonnets</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
49	<i>Hay and Chaff</i> ..	Free	Free
50	<i>Hemp and Hemp Manufactures</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
51	<i>Hides and Skins raw</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
52	<i>Horns and Bones</i> ..	Free	Free
53	<i>Implements and tools:</i>		
	Agricultural ..	Free	Free
	Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
54	<i>India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
55	<i>Instruments, scientific</i> ..	Free	Free
56	<i>Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:</i>		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits ..		
	(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
57	<i>Jewellery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
58	<i>Jute and Jute Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
59	<i>Lard and Lard Substitutes:</i>		
	(a) Lard ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Lard substitutes ..	4/2 " " "	6/3 " " "
60	<i>Leather and Manufactures of, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
61	<i>Lime</i> ..	Free	Free
62	<i>Linen and Linen Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
63	(1) <i>Machinery, including parts, viz.:</i>		
	(a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) ..		
	(b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Ice manufacturing ..		
	(d) Mining ..		
	(e) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(f) Railway and Tramway ..	Free	5 " " "

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Machinery, including parts.—Continued.</i>		
	(f) Other industrial and manufacturing ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(g) Marine	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	(h) Sewing Machines	Free	Free
	(i) Water and sewerage	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(j) Fire Engines	Free	5 " " "
	(k) Printing	Free	5 " " "
	(l) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), (j), (k)	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
64	Ditto under (g), (i), (l)	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	Manure, all kinds	Free	Free
65	Matches:		
	In boxes containing 100 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in proportion) ..		
66	Meat:		
	(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ..	6d. per gross of boxes	9d. per gross of boxes
	(1) Pigsheads, feet and tails ..	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Canned, ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 " " "
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage) ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon, and hams	Free	Free
	(e) Other kinds, including extracts ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
67	Medicines and Drugs:	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ..	10 " " "	15 o/o " " "
	(b) Other kinds.. ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
68	Metals:		
	(a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates ..		
	(b) Barrels and Drums	10 " " "	15 o/o " " "
	(c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated		
69	Milk:		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(b) Other kinds.. ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
70	Musical Instruments		
71	Nuts and Kernels (other than food):		
	(a) Copra	Free	Free
	(b) Other kinds.. ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
72	Oil:		
	(a) Edible	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
	(b) Fuel	Free	4d. " "
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum for burning oils ..	2½d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating	Free	Free
	(e) Motor Spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally ..	4d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
	(f) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils ..	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
73	Oilcloth and Linoleum	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
74	Painter's Colours and Materials:		
	(a) Paints and colours	2/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel paint	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ..	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
75	<i>Paper:</i>		
	(a) Cards, playing ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper (excluding printing paper) ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
76	<i>Perfumery</i> , not including perfumed spirits ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
77	<i>Pickles Condiments and Sauces</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
78	<i>Pictures (unframed)</i> ..	Free	Free
79	<i>Plants, Seeds and Bulbs</i> ..	Free	Free
80	<i>Plate and Plated Ware</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
81	<i>Provisions</i> , unenumerated ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
82	<i>Saddlery and Harness</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
83	<i>Salt:</i>		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt ..	6d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lbs.	9d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lbs.
	(b) Fine, including table salt ..	6d. per 100 lbs.	9d. per 100 lbs.
84	<i>Seeds</i> , for expressing oil therefrom ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
85	<i>Ships, Boats and Launches</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
86	<i>Silk and Silk Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
87	<i>Soap:</i>		
	(a) Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
88	<i>Spices</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
89	<i>Spirits:</i>		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof—		
	(a) Brandy ..	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(b) Gin ..	10/11 " "	13/5 " "
	(c) Rum ..	9/4 per proof gal.	11/10 per proof gal.
	(d) Whisky ..	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	Exceeding the strength of proof—		
	(a) Brandy ..	12/6 per proof gal.	15/- per proof gal.
	(b) Gin ..	10/11 " " "	13/5 " " "
	(c) Rum ..	9/4 " " "	11/10 " " "
	(d) Whisky ..	12/6 " " "	15/- " " "
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs:		
	All kinds, including flavouring extracts (except Falernum and bitters) ..	12/6 per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	(f) Falernum and Bitters ..	6/8 " " "	9/2 " " "
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..		
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..	2/1 per liquid gallon	4/7 per liquid gallon
	Perfumed Spirits:		
	(i) Bay Rum ..	2/1 per liquid gal.	4/7 per liquid gal.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Unenumerated Spirits:		
	(k) Potable ..	12/6 per proof gal.	15/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable ..	2/1 per liquid gal.	4/7 per liquid gal.
90	<i>Starch</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
91	<i>Stationery</i> , other than paper ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
92	<i>Stones and Slates</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
93	<i>Sugar:</i>		
	(a) Refined ..	1/9 per 100 lbs.	2/7½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined ..		
	(c) Molasses and syrup:—		
	Vacuum Pan ..	1d. per gallon	1½d. per gallon
	Other kinds ..	3d. " "	4½d. " "
94	<i>Tea</i> ..	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
95	<i>Tobacco and Snuff:</i>		
	Unmanufactured ..	1/2 per lb.	1/9 per lb.
	Manufactured:		
	(a) Cigars ..	4/8 per lb.	7/- per lb.
	(b) Cigarettes ..		
	(c) Snuff ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco ..	3/1½ per lb.	4/8½ per lb.
96	<i>Toys and Games</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
97	<i>Umbrellas and Parasols</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
98	<i>Vegetables:</i>		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved ..	10 " " "	15 " " "

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Vegetables—Continued:</i>		
	(b) Fresh	Free	Free
99	Vinegar	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
100	Watches and parts thereof	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
101	Wax	10 " " "	15 " " "
102	Wine:		
	(a) Sparkling	9/4 per liquid gal.	11/8 per liquid gal.
	(b) Still	} 2/8 per gallon	3/4 per gallon
	(c) Vermouth		
103	Wood and Timber:		
	Unmanufactured:		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed	} 6/6 per 1,000 ft.	9/9 per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(c) Shingles	2/- per 1,000	3/- per 1,000
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings	Free	Free
	(e) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Manufactured:		
	(f) House, office, cabinet or store furniture	} 10 " " "	15 " " "
	(g) Other kinds		
104	Wool and Woollen Manufactures	} 10 " " "	15 " " "
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.		

Note.—In addition to the duties set forth above a further duty of one-tenth of such duties was levied under the authority of Ordinance No. 2 of 1922.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Anhydrous Ammonia imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.

Animals and Birds Living.

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes, imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or body of Boy Scouts sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250 brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Articles imported or purchased locally specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported or purchased locally for the use, furnishing, construction and repair of school buildings, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination to which such school buildings belong; provided that such articles are the produce or manufacture of the British Empire and are or have been accompanied by the proper Certificate of Origin.

Articles imported or purchased locally for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond for the use of the Kingstown Board and Free Library. Provided that if any such articles are sold by the said Kingstown Board or Free Library the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board or Library into the Treasury.

Artificial limbs.

Asses.**Bagging or Baling cloth for doing up produce for export.****Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.****Bills of Exchange and Bills of Lading Forms.****Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, and pictures, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed forms, and Christmas cards.****Bullion and Coin.****Calcium Chloride imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.****Cattle.****Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.****Cotton, raw.****Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.****Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.****Eggs.****Electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.****Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.****Fruits and nuts:—****Fruits, Fresh and coconuts.****Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.****Gas and Water pipes and fittings for same.****Goats.****Grease.****Hay.****Horns and bones.****Horses for Breeding purposes.****Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.****Ice.****Implements and tools:—Agricultural.****Labels, Paper wrappers, Hand stamps and stencil plates for labelling, wrapping and stamping packages containing produce for export, and printed labels, steamer ticket books and printed materials.****Lime.****Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.****Meat, Fresh (including fresh meat in cold storage).****Medical and Surgical instruments, appliances and apparatus electric or otherwise imported by any duly qualified Medical Practitioner, Dentist, or Veterinary Surgeon, for his own use in the exercise of his profession.****Medical and Surgical Instruments and other Medical Goods imported by the Saint Vincent Trained Nurses Association provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that any articles on which exemption from Customs Duty under this clause is claimed have been imported solely for the use of the members of the said Association.****Mules.****Nuts and kernels:—Copra.****Oil:—Lubricating and Crude.****Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.****Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.****Patterns and samples of no commercial value.****Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.****Poultry (including poultry in cold storage.)****Printing Paper, Type, Printing Ink and printing accessories.****Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.****Sail cloth.****Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.****Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.****Sewing machines and parts thereof.****Sheathing metal, nails felt and spars for ships.****Sheep.****Shooks, wood, iron and truss Hoops, Staves and Headings, all empty produce bags, barrels, casks, cases, hogsheads and puncheons.****Specimens illustrative of Natural History.****Swine.****Tanning and Dying Materials:—****Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.**

Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.

Tonca Beans.

Tractors, Motor.

Vaccine Lymph, medical serum and radium.

Vegetables, fresh.

Water filters and fittings.

West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—

Telegraph wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds, receipt books, bill-heads, and forms imported for the sole use of the Company.

Wire cloth and wire netting.

The necessary articles of Medical Officers' equipment on transfer within the Windward Islands when such articles have already paid duty therein.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other engravings or other indecent or obscene articles.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinance No. 24 of 1922.

Produce.	Quantities.	Duty.
		£ s. d.
Sea Island Seed Cotton ..	On every hundredweight and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity	11
Marie Galante Seed Cotton	Do.	7½
Sea Island Cotton ..	Do.	5 0
Do. —Stained..	Do.	1 8
Marie Galante Cotton ..	Do.	3 0
Do. —Stained	Do.	1 0
Cotton Linters ..	Do.	6
Cotton Seed ..	Do.	3
Arrowroot ..	Do.	6 ⁽¹⁾
Starch other than Arrowroot	Do.	3
Cocoa ..	Do.	6
Corn ..	Do.	4
Peas ..	Do.	6
Peanuts ..	Do.	8
Copra ..	Do.	6
Sugar ..	On every ton and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity	5 0
Syrup or Molasses ..	On every hundred gallons and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity	5 0
Rum ..	On every hundred liquid gallons and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity	1 6

ANIMALS.

Horses ..	..	..	..	..	..	each	8 0
Horned Cattle ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	6 0
Mules ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	8 0
Asses ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	3 0
Pigs ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	1 0
Goats ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	6
Sheep ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	6

⁽¹⁾ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 provides for the collection from 30th November, 1910, until 30th November, 1912, of an additional duty on arrowroot exported at the rate of 6d. on every barrel not exceeding 2 cwt. net and in like proportion for any greater or less quantity, this additional duty being levied to form a fund for advertising the article. This Ordinance was renewed for further periods of two years by Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1912 and 17 of 1914. It was similarly renewed by Ordinances No. 18 of 1916 and No. 21 of 1918 and by Ordinance No. 27 of 1920 it was renewed for a further period of five years but by Ordinance No. 32 of 1916 the amount of the additional duty was reduced to 3d.

Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1918.

On cotton sold to the Government A tax equal to the amount of the export duty on a similar quantity of cotton, had that quantity been intended for exportation by the seller and not for sale locally.

PORT DUES.*Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1905.*

For every Ship which shall come to anchor in the port of Kingstown, other than Ships exempted under the Ordinance, as follows :—

For every Steamer	£ 2 0 0
„ „ Ship or Barque	1 10 0
„ „ Brig or Brigantine	1 0 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 40 Tons and upwards	10 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 20 Tons and upwards to 40 Tons	8 0
All others below 20 Tons	4 0

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships, Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony, Ships belonging to the Government of any Foreign State, Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure, Ships in the service of any Telegraph Company having a Station and carrying on business in this Colony, and Ships employed under Contract with His Majesty's Government for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails.

NOTE.—In respect of ships registered in this Colony and trading between it and other West Indian Islands and Colonies only half of the above dues are payable.

TONNAGE DUES.*Under Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1921 and 34 of 1921.*

For every ton of cargo of forty cubic feet in bulk inwards and outwards 1 6

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships and all Transports on His Majesty's service and ships solely engaged in works of or connected with Telegraphy.

LICENCES.**FOR SALE OF LIQUOR.***Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.*

Class 1—Wholesale licence—Half-yearly	£ 3 0 0
„ 2—Retail Town licence—Quarterly—	
In Kingstown	6 5 0
„ Georgetown	} 2 10 0
„ Chateaubelair	
„ Calliaqua	
„ Barrouallie	
„ Layou	
Class 3—Retail Country licence—Quarterly	1 10 0
„ 4—Retail Grenadines licence—Quarterly	1 10 0
„ 5—Hotel licence—Half-yearly	3 0 0
„ 6—Occasional licence—For each day	5 0

VEHICLES, ANIMALS, &c.

Under Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1896, 11 of 1912, 1 of 1915, 7 of 1915 and 25 of 1922 and Order in Council of 8th May, 1919, under The Licences Ordinance, 1912.

(ANNUAL).

Every Carriage—For each wheel	£ 5 0
„ Cart	5 0
„ four wheeled vehicle propelled by mechanical power not being the property of a Minister of Religion or a Registered Medical Practitioner	2 10 0
„ other vehicle propelled by mechanical power not being the property of a Minister of Religion or Registered Medical Practitioner	1 5 0
„ four wheeled vehicle propelled by mechanical power the property of a Minister of Religion or Registered Medical Practitioner	1 5 0
„ other vehicle propelled by mechanical power the property of a Minister of Religion or Registered Medical Practitioner	12 6
„ Coasting Vessel—For every ton of her registered tonnage	1 6
„ Boat—For each foot of measurement from stem to stern	3
„ Catamaran	1 0

Every Bicycle, tricycle, velocipede and other similar machine not propelled by mechanical power (except children's cycles used by children under 12 years of age, perambulators and cycles the <i>bond fide</i> property of any visitor to the Island provided that such cycles be re-embarked within three months from the day of landing)	£	2	6
„ bicycle used or kept for letting out on hire		7	6
„ Mare, Gelding, or Mule		10	0
„ Ass		5	0
„ Dog outside Kingstown, except as hereinafter mentioned		3	0
„ „ inside Kingstown and within half a mile thereof		6	0
„ Stallion—3 years and over		1	0

NOTE.—If the licence is taken out after 30th June, only half the above sum is payable.

- EXEMPTIONS—(1). Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in the saddle or put to work;
 (2). Horses, mules, and asses, which have never been ridden or worked;
 (3). Carriages, carts, and boats, unfit for use and not used;
 (4). Boats belonging to any seagoing vessel not registered or owned in the Colony, or boats belonging to any other seagoing vessel and kept for carrying passengers and luggage;
 (5). Dogs under the age of three months;
 (6). Horses, mules, asses, carriages, carts, boats, or guns, kept exclusively for sale by *bond fide* dealers therein.
 (7). Bomb guns, and whaling guns, used or kept exclusively for whaling purposes.

NOTE.—Mares for breeding purposes are not exempt unless registered within the time required for taking out a licence and in the manner required by the Ordinance.

AUCTIONEERS AND PORTERS.

Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.

(ANNUAL.)

For every Licence to follow the calling of an Auctioneer	£	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ Porter		1	0	

DISTILLATION OF SPIRITS.

Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1911.

For every licence to use a Still (annually)	£	5	0	0
„ „ special licence granted to any chemist or druggist to use a still for the preparation of medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or to any person for purification of water or for purposes of scientific research: provided that stills whose capacity does not exceed half a gallon may be exempted ..		10	0	

FIREARMS.

(Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.)

(ANNUAL.)

To keep firearms and ammunition:—				
For every firearm, and ammunition therefor		5	0	
„ „ person authorized by the owner of lands to carry any of his licensed guns and ammunition to, from and on lands belonging to him and to use such guns on these lands only		2	6	
To deal in firearms and ammunition or trade as a gunsmith:—				
For every licence		1	0	0

OTHER LICENCES.

PASSENGER BOATS.—(Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1906). If granted on or before the 30th June		5	0	
„ If granted after that day		2	6	
BOATMEN, KINGSTOWN HARBOUR.—(Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1885) Annually		1	0	
WHALERS.—(Under Ordinance No. 3, 1905) Annually		1	0	
EXEMPTION. Persons acting or employed in whaling vessels in respect of which Tonnage dues have been paid.				
COCOA, ARROWROOT, NUTMEGS AND MACE.—(Under Ordinances No. 11 of 1906 and No. 29 of 1918). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)		2	0	0

COCOANUTS. —(Under Ordinance No. 28 of 1921 and Order in Council of 26th November 1921 thereunder). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)		2 0 0
COTTON. —(Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1906). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)		4 0 0
Old Metal (Under Ordinance No 20 of 1921.) For every licence to carry on the business of a Dealer in Old Metal (annually)		10 0
LAND SURVEYOR. —(Under Rules of 12th October, 1918, under the Land Surveyors Ordinance, 1906). Upon grant of licence		5 0 0
BAKERIES. —(Under Regulations of 28th June, 1922, under the Public Health Ordinances, 1910 and 1915).		
Yearly		2 6
Half-yearly		1 6
AERATED WATER FACTORIES. —(Under Regulations of 8th January, 1914, under the Public Health Ordinance, 1910).		
Yearly		2 6
Half-yearly		1 3
FOOD VENDORS. —(Under Regulations of 13th October, 1922 under the Public Health Ordinances, 1910 and 1915)		
Yearly		2 6
Half-yearly		1 6

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.*Under Ordinances Nos. 15 of 1911 and 1 of 1916.*

For and upon all spirits made within the Colony, per proof gallon, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity	5 0
--	-----

TRADE DUTY.*Under Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1920 and 30 of 1921.*

On wines and spirits, including cordials and liqueurs (except perfumed spirits, including Bay Rum or Bay Water and methylated spirits) imported or purchased from a distiller in the Colony or taken out of bond by any licensed dealer or by any other person	2/- per liquid gallon
On malt liquors	..6d. " " "

STAMP DUTIES.*Under Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1886, 17 of 1920, and 4 of 1922 and Orders in Council of 30th January, 1912, and 10th July, 1916.*

Admission to act as a Barrister	£ 26 5 0
" " " " " Solicitor or Attorney	15 15 0
<i>Exemption—</i>	
The admission of any Barrister, Solicitor or Attorney who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of Grenada.	
Affidavit or declaration in lieu thereof	2 0
<i>Exemption—</i>	
Declarations required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law in force relating thereto.	
Agreements— Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof shall be of the value of £5 and not exceeding £25	
Exceeding £25 for each additional £25 or part thereof	1 0
Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement for the purchase of or for otherwise dealing with real estate where such purchase or such dealing is to be carried out by subsequent deed	
Agreements not otherwise charged for	2 0
<i>Exemptions—</i>	
Agreement by any person for the sale, grant, assurance, or purchase of land or any Estate or interest therein to or from the Government of the Colony.	
Memorandum of Agreement for the hire of any labourer artificer manufacturer or menial servant.	
Memorandum of Agreement relating to the wages of any seamen on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.	
Memorandum Letter of Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods wares or merchandize.	
Appraisement of goods chattels lands or tenements over the value of £10	£ 2 0
Assignment of property real or personal not otherwise charged under this Ordinance	
where the value does not exceed £50	2 0
Exceeding £50, for every additional £50 or part thereof	2 0
Assurance or Insurance— (see <i>Policy</i>).	
Attorney, Letter or Power of— (see <i>Power of Attorney</i>).	
Award— Whether made by agreement or under the order of the Court or otherwise—	
Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50	£ 2 0

Where the amount exceeds £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof ..	£	2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes (payable annually) ..	30	0	0
Banker's cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ..			1

Exemptions—

Cheques drawn by the Treasurer or by the Registrar of the Supreme Court on the Government account			
Bills of Exchange - payable on demand or at or after sight ..			1
Of any other kind whatsoever and Promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U.s and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10 ..	£	2	
" " " " £ 10 " " " £ 25 ..		3	
" " " " £ 25 " " " £ 50 ..		6	
" " " " £ 50 " " " £ 75 ..		9	
" " " " £ 75 " " " £100 ..		1	0
For each additional £25 or part thereof ..			3

Exemption—

Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.			
Bills of Lading—Each copy except the Master's ..			3
Bills of Health—Each ..		4	0

Exemption—

Bills of Health issued to Ships of War of any nation or any vessel employed by His Majesty's Government.			
Bills of sale— Absolute ..	£	10	0
By way of security ..		5	0
Bonds—For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £100 ..		5	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof ..		2	6
Bottomry Bond ..		10	0
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of any specific sum of money ..		5	0

Exemptions—

Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Law in force relating thereto.			
Bonds, Debentures and all other obligations whatsoever whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the re-payment of money.			
Bonds given to the Government to secure the performance of a contract where such contract bears the proper agreement Stamp.			
Bonds given to the Government by any Public Officer or his surety or sureties as security for the due performance of the duties of such Public Officer.			
Recognizances and Bonds entered into pursuant to the order of the Court or a Magistrate in any criminal proceeding or pursuant to the order of any Coroner upon any Coroner's Inquiry or pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance in any civil or criminal suit.			
Certificates—Of admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—(see Admission).			
Of Admission to be obtained before acting as Notary ..	£	3	0
Of Landing of goods ..			6
Of Naturalization ..		3	0
Of any Birth, Marriage or Death ..			1
Of the Chief Justice granted in any extra-judicial matter ..			7
Charter Party—On every Charter Party or Copy ..			6

Cheque (see Banker's Cheque).**Contract—(see Agreement).**

Conveyance or Transfer on sale of Real Property—			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ..		1	0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25 ..		2	6
Exceeds £25 and does not exceed £50 ..		10	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof ..		10	0
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £25 per acre and not exceeding £50 per acre, there shall be added to the above duties for each £55 or part thereof ..		2	6
Where lands (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £50 per acre and not exceeding £100 per acre there shall be substituted for the last named additional rate, for each £25 or part thereof ..		5	0
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £100 per acre there shall be substituted for the last mentioned additional rate, for each £25 or part thereof ..		10	0
Where the real property is conveyed or transferred to an heir or devisee under Section 4 of the Real Estate Devolution Ordinance ..			6
Co-partnership—On all articles of Co-partnership or other agreement to that effect ..	1	0	0
Copy of Extract (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from any document in the office of the Colonial Registrar not herein otherwise mentioned ..		1	0
Counterpart—(see Duplicate).			
Customs—Ship's Manifest ..		1	0

Exemption—

Manifests on the entry and clearance of open boats under the Rules made by the Governor-in-Council under the authority of section 21 of the Customs Ordinance 1900 on the 18th day of July, 1911.

Exemptions.

The income of the Governor of the Colony and the Administrator of St. Vincent;
 The income of any person the total of which from all sources does not exceed one hundred and fifty pounds;
 The income of any Friendly Society registered under any Ordinance of the Colony;
 The income derived from any allowance made to a public officer under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance or in respect of the keeping of a vehicle for the purposes of carrying out the duties of his office;
 Income derived from any portion of the salary of an official of the Windward Islands paid by the Government of St. Lucia or Grenada and in respect of which income tax is payable in the Colony paying such portion;
 Income derived from crops reaped prior to the thirty first day of December, 1918.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.*Under the Land and House Tax Ordinance 1922.**

On lands in St. Vincent and Union Island:			
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau, Canouan, Balliceaux, Mustique and Battawia:			
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	Six pence
On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of St. Vincent:			
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	Three pence
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5			
.. .. .	..	..	2/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	..	..	2/6d. " "
Over £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	..	..	3/4d. " "
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9	..	..	4/- " "
Over £9 and not exceeding £10	..	..	5/- " "
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10/-	..	..	6/8d. " "
Over £12 10/- and not exceeding £15	..	..	10/- " "
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	..	..	15/- " "
Over £20	..	..	£4 % of assessed annual rental.
Upon houses in Union Island of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5			
.. .. .	..	..	4/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	..	..	5/- " "
" £6 " " £7 10. 0.	..	..	6/- " "
" £7 10. 0. and not exceeding £9	..	..	7/- " "
" £9 " " £10	..	..	8/- " "
" £10 " " £12 10 0.	..	..	15/- " "
" £12 10. 0. " " £15	..	..	20/- " "
" £15 " " £20	..	..	28/- " "
" £20	..	..	£7 0/0 of assessed annual rental.

EXEMPTIONS.—(a) Land and houses the property of His Majesty, or of this Colony, or vested in the Governor or other person in trust for His Majesty, or for the use of the public service or for the public use of the Government of this Colony, which are either used exclusively for public purposes, or which, although not so used, are not the possession of any person as tenant lessee or allottee thereof or under any agreement whatsoever for the purchase thereof.

(b) Lands and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes, or for public worship, or for educational purposes under the provisions of "The Education Ordinance 1903" or any Ordinance amending the same.

(c) Houses of which the annual rental value is £2 or under.

In Union Island, houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be under Five pounds, which are constructed of poles and thatch, or poles, thatch and wattles, and which are without wooden floors and wooden walls, shall be exempted from house tax if the person liable to pay the tax does not own more than half an acre of land.

* Ordinance No. 7 of 1923 authorises the collection, for the year 1923, of the undermentioned sums in addition to the taxes imposed by the Ordinance referred to above:—

On lands in the Island of St. Vincent and Union Island:			
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau, Canouan, Balliceaux, Mustique and Battawia:			
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	Six pence
On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of Saint Vincent:			
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	Three pence

ESTATE DUTY.

Under Ordinance No. 17 of 1919.

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate Duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
£		£		
Exceeds 100 and does not exceed	300	..	..	One pound
" 300	" " " "	500	..	One pound five shillings
" 500	" " " "	1,000	..	One pound ten shillings
" 1,000	" " " "	3,000	..	Two pounds
" 3,000	" " " "	5,000	..	Two pounds ten shillings
" 5,000	" " " "	10,000	..	Three pounds
" 10,000	" " " "	15,000	..	Three pounds ten shillings
" 15,000	" " " "	20,000	..	Four pounds
" 20,000	" " " "	30,000	..	Four pounds ten shillings
" 30,000	" " " "	40,000	..	Five pounds
" 40,000	" " " "	50,000	..	Six pounds
" 50,000	" " " "	60,000	..	Seven pounds
" 60,000	" " " "	80,000	..	Eight pounds
" 80,000 and upwards	" " " "	..	..	Ten pounds : Provided that only

one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent.

" " " " " "	two	" " " " " "	forty	" "
" " " " " "	three	" " " " " "	thirty	" "
" " " " " "	four	" " " " " "	twenty	" "
" " " " " "	five	" " " " " "	ten	" "

Provided that where the value, on which the duty is payable, of the property on the second death exceeds the value, on which the duty was payable, of the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

CUSTOMS WAREHOUSE.				Rate per month.
<i>Made by the Treasurer and approved by the Lieutenant Governor, 16th September, 1884, under the Trade and Revenue Ordinance, 1882. (see sec. 118 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.)</i>				s. d.
Barrels containing Sugar (Muscovado) each	..	..	..	3
Barrels " pickled Fish, Salted Beef or Pork	..	..	..	3
Barrels " Turpentine, Tar or Pitch	..	..	..	4
Barrels " all other articles	..	..	..	3
Hogsheads " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	2 0
Hogsheads " All other articles	..	..	..	1 6
Hogsheads of Ale, Beer, Porter, Wines, &c.	..	..	..	1 0
Pipes—120 gallons	..	..	..	1 0
Puncheons containing Molasses	..	..	..	1 3
Puncheons " all other articles	..	..	..	9
Tierces " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	1 3
Tierces " all other articles	..	..	..	9
Casks of dry Fish of 4 Quintals	..	..	..	6
Drums do.	..	..	..	1
Boxes do. of 100 lbs.	..	..	..	1
Other Packages of Fish in proportion.	..	..	..	1
Firkins containing Butter or other articles	..	..	..	1
Tins of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	1
Kegs of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	1
Bags containing Corn, Oats, or other articles	..	..	..	2
" containing Rice of 100 lbs	..	..	..	1
Demijohns	..	..	each	1
Jars	..	..	each	1
All other packages not enumerated, per cubic foot	..	..	..	0½
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.				
All expenses of storing, packing, moving and replacing in the Warehouse and removing therefrom paid by the party warehousing.				
Warehouse Rent paid for the whole quantity of each entry out of Warehouse when duties are paid.				

GOVERNMENT SPIRIT WAREHOUSE.						Rate per month.	
<i>Fixed by the Governor-in-Council on the 16th August, 1913, under the Excise Ordinance 1911 s. 33.</i>							
For every Puncheon or Pipe—capacity not exceeding 120 gallons	..	..	..	..	..	s.	d.
" " Hogshead not exceeding 60 gallons	..	..	..	..	..	1	0
" " Quarter Cask not exceeding 40 gallons	..	..	..	..	..		8
" " Octave or smaller Cask not exceeding 20 gallons	..	..	..	..	..		4
" " Demijean	..	..	..	..	..		2
" " Case, Basket or other package containing two gallons or less (and so on in like proportion for every additional two gallons or less)	..	..	..	..	..		1
Whenever any sum for rent payable under this rate shall include a half-penny, a penny shall be charged in lieu of such half-penny.							0½
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.							
For every Puncheon warehoused for exportation if exported within one month after being warehoused, per week							3
For every Hogshead do. do. do. do.							2
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR STORAGE OF EXPLOSIVES AND PETROLEUM.							
<i>Regulations of 15th April, 1910, and 4th March, 1921, under the Explosives and Petroleum Ordinance 1910.</i>							
For the storage of explosives in the Government Magazine at Fort Charlotte, per month or part thereof for every 25lbs weight or part thereof. To be paid on the last day of successive periods of six months or on removal							1
For storage in the Government Petroleum Store in Kingstown for whatever time the packages remain in the Store; to be paid before removal:—							
<i>Petroleum—</i>							
Per case of eight gallons or less (For cases containing a greater quantity the charge is in same proportion)							1½
<i>Dangerous Petroleum—</i>							
Per drum of fifty gallons or less	..	..	..	..	..		8
" " exceeding fifty gallons	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
POSTAL RATES.							
[See Section 33.]							
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PERSONS DETAINED AT THE OBSERVATION STATION AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.							
<i>Regulation of 8th May 1907, under the authority of Section 18 of the Quarantine Ordinance 1905.</i>							
For persons electing to be placed in the first class, per diem	..	..	..	..	..	£	8 4
Do. do. second class do.	..	..	..	..	..		4 2
For children under 13	..	..	..	..	..		half price
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE USE OF THE QUARANTINE BUILDINGS AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.							
<i>Rules of 24th April, 1920, made by the Governor-in-Council.</i>							
For the Observation Station.							
For a day only (24 hours)	..	..	..	..	..	£	8 0
" each day after the first up to the sixth	..	..	..	..	..		5 0
" a week	..	..	..	..	..	2	0 0
" each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth	..	..	..	..	..		3 0
" a fortnight	..	..	..	..	..	3	0 0
" each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month	..	..	..	..	..		3 0
" a month	..	..	..	..	..	5	0 0
In addition to the above a fee of four shillings (4/-) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.							

For the Isolation Hospital.

For a day only (24 hours)	£	6	0
„ each day after the first up to the sixth		2	0
„ a week	1	0	0
„ each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth		1	6
„ a fortnight	1	10	0
„ each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month		1	6
„ a month	2	10	0

In addition to the above a fee of two shillings and six pence (2/6) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.

NOTE:—The above charges include hire of the boat used for conveying persons across from the shore to the Island.

GEORGETOWN JETTY DUES.

Regulations of 19th March, 1912, under Ordinance No. 5 of 1911.

TABLE OF TOLLS.

	£	s.	d.
Arrowroot and other starches	..	..	3
Bread	..	..	3
Bricks, Tiles, Slates	..	1	0
Butter	..	1	½
Do.	..	1	1
Candles	..	..	1
Carriages and other vehicles on springs	..	2	6
Carts, waggons	..	2	0
Cement	..	..	3
Coal (engine or smiths') in bags	..	..	3
Do. loose	..	1	6
Cocoa	..	..	3
Cotton raw, with seed	..	..	2
Corn	..	..	1
Firewood	..	..	6
Fish, salted	..	..	6
Flour	..	..	3
Furniture	..	..	2
Galvd. iron sheets, ridging etc.	..	..	8
Grindstones	..	..	1
Lard	..	..	1½
Hay	..	..	1
Hoops	..	..	1
Iron	..	..	3
Lime, building or temper	..	..	3
Live Stock :—			
Horses or mules	..	2	6
Bull, ox, cow, or donkey	..	2	0
Calf or foal	..	1	0
Sheep, goat, pig	..	..	3
Machinery :—			
Steam Engine	..	10	0
Boiler or Still	..	5	0
Sugar Mill	..	5	0
Manure, artificial	..	1	3
Pen	..	..	1
hogshead of 52½ gal- lons	..	..	6
„ 100 gallons	..	1	0
punchoon	..	1	0
¼ cask	..	..	1
tin	..	..	0½
per cwt.	..	..	1
bag	..	..	3
case	..	..	1
case or basket	..	..	1
bag	..	..	2
cwt.	..	..	2
barrel or bag	..	..	3
crate	..	..	2
bag	..	..	2
barrel	..	..	2
Nails	..	..	1
Oats and Pollard	..	..	3
Oil, petroleum	..	..	1
Other	..	..	1
Oilmeal	..	..	2
Paints	..	..	2
Pease	..	..	3
Poultry	..	..	2
Rice	..	..	2
Salt, coarse	..	..	2

TABLE OF TOLLS.

					£	s.	d.
Sewing machines	..	..	..	.. each	..		1
Soap, common washing	..	..	..	.. per box	..		1
Spirits:—							
Brandy, whisky, Liqueurs, etc.	..	..	..	.. „ case	..		1
Gin	..	..	..	.. „ case of 3½ gallons	..		1½
				.. „ case of 2 gallons	..		1
				.. „ puncheon	..	2	0
Rum	..	..	..	.. „ hogshead	..	1	0
				.. „ ½ cask	..		3
				.. „ demi-jean	..		1
Sugar—	..	..	..	.. „ barrel	..		3
Timber:—							
Shooks	..	..	..	.. per bundle	..		1½
Shingles	..	..	..	.. „ 1,000	..		6
Spars	..	..	..	.. each	..	1	0
Spruce, white, pitch pine	..	..	..	.. per 1,000 feet	..	1	0
Staves	..	..	..	.. „ 1,000	..	1	0
Tobacco	..	..	..	.. „ hogshead	..	2	0
For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demi-jean, trunk or box not enumerated above and not exempted					..		3

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

- (a) All articles imported or exported by the Government of St. Vincent and for the use of the Town of Georgetown.
- (b) All articles imported for the use of any Church or school in the parish of Charlotte on the certificate of the Clergyman in charge of the Church or of the Manager of the School.
- (c) Ground provisions, fruit, vegetables, and charcoal.
- (d) Passengers' personal effects.
- (e) Empty packages.

CEMETERY DUES.

Regulations of 25th August, 1906, 3rd April, 1909, 30th January and 22nd October, 1912, 27th October, 1913 and 6th March, 1920.

The Custodian shall be entitled to demand and receive the following dues: such dues shall be paid prior to any interment, admission of hearse, or carriage, allotment of ground, or permission being given to erect any Railing, Tablet, &c., viz:—

	£	s.	d.
(a.) For interments in the Cemeteries, the dues set out in the schedule hereto.			
(b.) For acquired land per square foot	..	..	1 6
(c.) For erecting any railing around a grave on unacquired ground or any Tablet, Stone or Monument thereon	..	..	1 0 0
(d.) For erecting a wooden cross	..	..	2 6
(e.) For the admission of a hearse or carriage	..	..	3 0

CEMETERY.	DUES FOR INTERMENT.	
	Children under 10.	All Others.
IN THE WINDWARD DISTRICT :		
Belair	s. d. 2 0	s. d. 3 0
Brighton	2 0	3 0
Calliaqua	2 0	3 0
Georgetown	2 6	3 6
Mesopotamia	2 6	3 6
Evesham New Cemetery	2 0	3 0
Richland Park	2 0	3 0
Sandy Bay	2 0	3 0
IN THE LEEWARD DISTRICT :		
Barrouallie	2 6	3 6
Buccament	2 0	3 0
Campden Park	2 0	3 0
Chateaubelair	2 6	3 6
Chauncey	2 0	3 0
Cumberland	2 0	3 0
Dorsetshire Hill	2 0	3 0
Layou (New Cemetery)	2 6	3 6
Lowman's New Cemetery	2 0	3 0
Rose Bank }	2 0	3 0
Rose Hall }		
Spring }		
Troumaca }		
IN THE GRENADINES :		
Bequia Harbour	2 0	3 0
Paget Farm	2 0	3 0

N.B.—The Custodian shall allow any person to provide grave-diggers and in such cases only half of the dues shall be payable. In the case of Paupers in receipt of Out-door Relief no interment dues shall be charged except in the case of the "Small Towns" Cemeteries when the dues will be paid from the Poor Relief Vote; in the case of other Cemeteries the actual cost of digging the grave of a Pauper will be similarly paid.

CHARGES FOR REST ROOMS AT POLICE STATIONS.

Rules of 10th June, 1912, and 31st January, 1920.

The use of Rest Rooms at Police Stations is free to members of the Executive Council and Public Officers travelling on duty. They have, however, to pay to the Police Officer in charge the following sums for washing linen, &c., used by them :—

							s.	d.
For each sheet	..	..	.	..	..	..		4
" " blanket	.	..	..	..	..	..		4
" " pillow case	..	..	..	..	..	..		2
" " towel	..	...	..	..	..	..		1
" " table-cloth	..	..	..	..	..	...		3
" " table-napkin	..	..	..	..	..	..		1
All other persons have to pay the following charges, which include the use of crockery, glass and lights :—								
For the first day and night (6 a.m. to 6 a.m.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
" each subsequent day and night (ditto)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0
" " day or part of a day between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. not exceeding 6 hours	..	..	..	..	..	..		6
" " part of a day exceeding 6 hours	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	0
" " night between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0

FARES BY GOVERNMENT MOTOR CAR MAIL AND PASSENGER SERVICE.

Regulations of 31st December, 1917.

FROM KINGSTOWN				FROM PERUVIAN VALE			
To		Single.	Return.	To		Single.	Return.
		s. d.	s. d.			s. d.	s. d.
Calliaqua	..	2 6	4 6	Kingstown	..	3 9	7 0
Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua	..	3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale	..	3 9	7 0	Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6
Bridgetown	..	3 9	7 0	Bridgetown	..	2 6	4 6
Colonarie	..	5 0	9 0	Colonarie	..	3 9	7 0
Georgetown	..	6 0	10 0	Georgetown	..	3 9	7 0
FROM CALLIAQUA				FROM BRIDGETOWN			
To		Single.	Return.	To		Single.	Return.
		s. d.	s. d.			s. d.	s. d.
Kingstown	..	2 6	4 6	Kingstown	..	3 9	7 0
Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua	..	3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale	..	3 9	7 0	Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6
Bridgetown	..	3 9	7 0	Peruvian Vale	..	2 6	4 6
Colonarie	..	5 0	9 0	Colonarie	..	3 9	7 0
Georgetown	..	5 0	9 0	Georgetown	..	3 9	7 0

FROM STUBBS			FROM COLONARIE		
To	Single.	Return.	To	Single.	Return.
Kingstown	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 4 6	Kingstown	s. d. 5 0	s. d. 9 0
Calliaqua	.. 2 6	.. 4 6	Calliaqua	.. 5 0	.. 9 0
Peruvian Vale	.. 2 6	.. 4 6	Stubbs	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Bridgetown	 2 6	 4 6	Peruvian Vale	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Colonarie	... 3 9	... 7 0	Bridgetown	.. 2 6	.. 4 6
Georgetown	.. 3 9	.. 7 0	Georgetown	.. 2 6	.. 4 6

FROM GEORGETOWN		
To	Single.	Return.
Kingstown	s. d. 6 0	s. d. 10 0
Calliaqua	.. 5 0	.. 9 0
Stubbs	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Peruvian Vale	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Bridgetown	.. 2 6	.. 4 6
Colonarie	.. 2 6	.. 4 6

NOTE.—(a) Children under 10 years of age half price.
(b) Passengers from Mesopotamia meet the car on the Windward Highway at Peruvian Vale but book seats at Mesopotamia Post Office.
(c) Tickets are not transferable but with the permission of the Colonial Postmaster a seat already booked in the car may be transferred to another person.

In cases where a car calls for or leaves a passenger at any place in Kingstown before departure or on its return an additional charge of 6d. is made. Where the place is outside of Kingstown the charge for each such additional journey will be one shilling for each mile or part of a mile.

Parcels and articles not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight and suitable for conveyance in a car used for carrying passengers will be charged for at the following rates:—

Up to 12 lbs. .. 6d.
For every 6 lbs. or part thereof over 12 lbs. .. 6d.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR HIRE OF GOVERNMENT MOTOR CARS FOR PRIVATE USE.

(Gazetted 31st August, 1921.)

	£	s.	d.
1. To a given point and back, to be arranged beforehand, time not exceeding 6 hours ..	1	12	0
2. To a given point and back, to be arranged beforehand, time not exceeding 12 hours ..	2	4	0
3. For every hour or part of an hour in excess of the above time limits ..	..	4	0
4. To Mesopotamia through Peruvian Vale, within 6 hours ..	..	1	12
5. To Mesopotamia through Peruvian Vale, within 12 hours ..	..	2	4
6. To Mesopotamia through Vigie per mile ..	..	1	3
7. To Leeward per mile ..	..	1	3
8. Where the mileage by the indicator exceeds the mileage of the drive for which the car is hired, an extra charge for each mile or part of a mile of ..	..	1	3
9. To any other point, 1/- a mile or part of a mile, with a minimum fee of 4/- where the mileage by the indicator does not exceed 3 miles, and inclusive of one hour's waiting.	..	..	..

Night work.

10. Subject to the discretion of the Colonial Engineer, a Car may, upon application, be used at night, that is, after 6.30 p.m., upon the payment of a mileage fee of 1/3 per mile or part of a mile, irrespective of distance, with a minimum charge of 4/-.

11.

Waiting.

(a) BY DAY, UP TO 6.30 P.M.

For the first $\frac{1}{2}$ hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	nil.
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and less than 1 hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	1 6
For the 2nd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
For the 3rd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	3 6
For each hour or part of an hour after the 3rd hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	4 0

(b) BY NIGHT, AFTER 6.30 P.M.

For the first $\frac{1}{2}$ hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and less than 1 hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	2 3
For the 2nd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	3 9
For the 3rd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	5 3
For each hour or part of an hour after 3rd hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	6 0

Mileage.

12. All mileage is to be taken as recorded by the speedometer and is to be calculated from the Government Garage, Kingstown, and back, and in the case of Georgetown from the Police Station and back, whether the passenger returns in the car or not.

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT TARIFF GOVERNMENT MOTOR LAUNCH.

Made by Governor-in-Council 27th March, 3rd July, 1920, 29th January, 1921, and 21st July, 1923.

I. Passenger fares.

(1) Between Kingstown and Layou	..	..	..	9d.	} In either direction
" " " Barrouallie	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Cumberland	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Troumaca	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Chateaubelair	..	..	..	1/3	
" any intermediate ports of call	..	..	..	4d.	

First class accommodation is provided for four passengers at the following rates:—

Between Kingstown and Chateaubelair	..	..	..	2/-	} In either direction.
" " " Troumaca	..	..	..	1/6	
" " " Barrouallie	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Layou	..	..	..	9d.	
" Layou and Barrouallie	..	..	..	4d.	
" Barrouallie and Troumaca	..	..	..	4d.	
" Troumaca and Chateaubelair	..	..	..	4d.	

(2) All Children of the age of twelve years and under will be carried at half rates.

(3) Passengers to be allowed one piece of hand-luggage, not larger than the ordinary basket.

II. Freight rates.

(1) Arrowroot	}				
Peas					
Bread					
Coals					
Cement					
Cocoa		per bag or barrel	..	..	One shilling
Flour					
Lime, Building or Temper					
Manure, Artificial					
Oats and Pollard					
Oilmeal					
Salt					
Rice	..	per bag	..	..	Ten pence
Cotton, Raw	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Six pence
Tobacco	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Ten pence
Spices	..	per firkin	..	..	Six pence
Butter	..	per bag or barrel	..	..	Six pence
Corn	..	per dozen	..	..	One shilling
Cocoanuts, dried	..	per tierce	..	..	Two shillings
Vegetables	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Poultry	..	per kerosine tin	..	..	Two pence
Fish	..	per hogshead	..	..	Two shillings & six pence
Molasses or Syrup	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Molasses or Syrup	..	per case	..	..	Four pence
Rum	..	per box	..	..	Four pence
Rum	..	per box	..	..	Two pence
Oil, petroleum	..	per bundle	..	..	Six pence
" other	..	per tin	..	..	Four pence
Spirits	..	per hundredweight	..	..	Six pence
Soap	..	each	..	..	Four pence
Candles	..	per 100 feet	..	..	Four shillings
Hoops	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Lard	..				
Nails	..				
Paints	..				
Sewing Machines	..				
Lumber	..				
Yams, loose	..				

For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demijohn, trunk, crate, box or package not above enumerated, per average barrel .. One shilling

(2) The above rates to be charged on freight carried from any point on one side of Barrouallie to any point on the other side of Barrouallie.

(3) Freight carried from any point to Barrouallie or from Barrouallie or intermediate points to Kingstown or to Chateaubelair to pay one-half the above rates.

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	£	5	0
„ a small „ „		2	6
For a duplicate key		5	0

TELEPHONE RENT AND MESSAGE FEES.

Regulations of 21st April, 1923, under the Telephone Ordinance 1910.

- For one telephone with one receiver £ 11 0 per month
- Where a person has more than one residence, place of business, or premises connected to any exchange, for each telephone after the first .. 8 10 „ „
- For a switch telephone (connected from an instrument in the same premises) 5 6 „ „
- For a second receiver, an additional sum of .. 6 „ „
- For a “desk” set with one receiver, an additional sum of .. 1 0 „ „
- For a “desk” set with two receivers, an additional sum of .. 1 6 „ „
- A telephone can be rented for a fortnight or a week at a cost of 6/- or 3/- respectively, payable in advance.
- The fee for a message from a non-renter to a non-renter is 4d. for every twenty words in addition to the address, and if a message is to be delivered beyond the boundaries of a town an additional charge of 6d. for each mile or part of a mile from the delivery Office is made, which must be prepaid by the sender in cash. The fees for the message must be prepaid in postage stamps.
- A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any exchange for a payment of 2d. for a conversation of not more than 5 minutes.
- A renter may have a message sent from any exchange to a non-renter on payment of the following fees:—
- If within the boundary of a town 2d
- If without the boundary of a town, for each mile or part of a mile .. 6d.
- Instead of sending a message, a renter, should he so wish, may have the person with whom he wishes to communicate summoned to the nearest exchange to speak to him on payment of the same fee as for a message to a non-renter.
- A renter may communicate from any exchange with any person without payment. If any other person is waiting to use the instrument, he may not occupy the telephone for more than 5 minutes.
- Mail contractors, their agents and servants may communicate from any exchange with any person on the system without payment on matters concerning the conveyance of mails on similar conditions as a renter.
- Persons desirous of speaking to a Medical Practitioner on urgent business relating to illness may communicate from any exchange with such Medical Practitioner without payment of a fee.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE GOVERNOR'S FEES REGULATION ACT 1874 (NO. 381) S. 2.

For sealing papers, other than the commissions of public officers, with the Great Seal ..	10	0
For every signature of the Governor to papers on which there is no other fee and to which } no seal is required	10	0

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

£ s. d.

(By virtue of the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, No. 14 of 1880, s. 68. and the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 under Rules of 23rd December, 1886, and 2nd September, 1922 and of the Supreme Court, (Summary Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1880, No. 15 of 1880).

† TO BE TAKEN BY BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.**

Solicitors.

Letter before or after action	5	0
Every consultation in the course of a suit and trial	10	0
Instructions for Affidavit	2	0

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.

Writ of summons or complaint for the commencement of any action	5	0
And for endorsement of claim, if special	2	6
Concurrent writ of summons	5	0
Renewal of a writ of summons	5	0
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of Jurisdiction	3	0
Writ of mandamus or injunction	10	0
Or per folio	1	4
Writ of subpoena ad testificandum duces tecum	5	0
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	1	4
Writ or writs of subpoena ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	5	0
Writ of Execution or other writ to enforce any Judgment or order	5	0
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal ..	5	0
Notice thereof to serve on Registrar	3	0
Any writ not included in the above	5	0
These rules include all endorsements and copies or præcipes for the Officer, sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, but not the Court fees.		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	2	6
Warrant to sue or defend	5	0

Services, Notices, and Demands.

Service of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, notice, or demand on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	2	6
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House for each mile beyond the first mile	1	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1	6
Or if authorised to be served by post	1	0
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.		
As to summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	9	
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3	0
For preparing notice of motion	2	0
Copy for service	1	0
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 64 and 65	1	0
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	4	
Except as otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service. When notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.		
Copy of affidavit for service, per folio	4	

** NOTE.—Solicitors' charges for ordinary work are regulated by Orders of the Chief Justice which were approved by the Governor-in-Council on 5th August 1905 (Gazette No. 26 of 1905).

£ s. d.

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	5	0
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ..		9

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim or Petition	10	0
Or per folio	1	0
Statement of defence	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Counter-claim	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, demurrer by way of motion for judgment, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleadings }	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ..	5	0
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy, per folio ..		4
Special case, whether original or in action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio }	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, by way of motion, and for judgment. Special case, and petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court, when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations, per folio }	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio }		4
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer		8
Advertisements to be settled by Judge	5	0
Drawing Order, Judgment or Decree	5	0

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents when no other provision is made, at per folio ..		4
---	--	---

Perusals.

Of statement of complaint, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue and other pleading, or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered }	5	0
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	5	0
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his solicitor	5	0
Of special case by the solicitor of any party, except the one by whom it is prepared ..	5	0
Of copy, order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884" and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 99 of the same code by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of complaint is also to be allowed, unless the Solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal }	5	0
Of notice to produce and notice to admit, the solicitor of the party served ..	5	0
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating and of other special affidavits by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio }		4

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor, or at the Registrar's Office (where no fee for service is charged) or where such attendance is not included in any other fee }	5	0
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person ..	10	0
If such examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ..	2	6
On a summons at Judge's Chambers, if opposed	1	1 0
If unopposed		5 0

Counsel's Fees.

£ s. d.

Retainer	£1 1 0 to	10 10 9
Motions in chambers .. .. .	.. .. .	1 1 0
Motions in Court	£1 1 0 to	3 3 0
All ex parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided .. .. .	.. .. .	1 1 0
On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter upwards according to length of case and difficulty.	£2 2 0 and	
As to refresher fees when any cause or matter is to be tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court if the trial shall extend over more than one day, and shall occupy either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on a subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded, the Taxing Officer may allow for every clear day subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fees—		
To the Senior Counsel if two	3 to 5 guineas.	
" " Junior " " "	1 " 3 "	
If only one " " "	2 " 4 "	

One half of the above Fees (except Fees to Counsel) only should be allowed when the sum recovered does not exceed £50, but where a Defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the Plaintiff.

Provided that where the presiding Judge thinks fit the higher scale may be allowed although the sum recovered shall be less than £50.

No fees shall be allowed for perusals in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Court and no fees to Counsel unless specially allowed by the Court.

Costs of Taxation.

In all cases where the amount of the Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

* TO BE TAKEN IN THE REGISTRY.

	£ s. d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.</i>		
On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons ..	2 0	Writ.
On sealing a notice for service under section 26 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	2 0	Notice.
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and sale)	2 0	Præcipe.
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or injunction	5 0	Præcipe.
On sealing an interpleader Summons	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	2 0	Præcipe.
For every additional name	8	
On sealing or issuing every other Writ or Warrant	2 0	Præcipe.
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1 0 0	Commission.
Every other commission	10 0	Commission.
On sealing any pleading or document other than above specified	1 0	Document.
On sealing summonses to attend at Chambers	2 0	Summonses.
<i>Appearances</i>		
On entering an appearance, for each person	1 0	Memorandum.

£ s. d.			Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Copies.</i>			
For a copy of a written deposition of a witness, examining and making same and Office copy, per folio	6		} Copy.
Office copies of any documents, per folio	6		
For a copy in a foreign language		actual cost	
For a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, &c. ..		actual cost	
Printed copy of any order or document, not being an office or certified copy		actual cost	
<i>Attendances.</i>			
On every attendance at Chambers and noting proceedings ..	2	6	} Notice of application. Subpoena, Notice, or other document requiring the attendance of the Officer.
On an application, with or without Subpoena, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House, (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer) for each day or part of a day	7	6	
(The Officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the Officer or his Clerk taking the deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application).			
(The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses).			
<i>Oaths, &c.</i>			
For taking an Affidavit, Declaration or an Affirmation or Attestation upon honour, for each deponent	2	6	} On affidavit or document answering thereto. Exhibit if possible.
If beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer)	5	0	
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1	0	
Swearing witness in Court or in Chambers	2	0	
<i>Filing.</i>			
On filing a special case, caveat or petition of right	5	0	On document filed.
On filing any writ, pleading or any other document	1	0	On document filed.
On filing an affidavit with exhibits (if any) attached, submission to arbitration, award, bill of sale, warrant of Attorney, cognovit bail, satisfaction piece and writ of execution with return	2	0	On document filed.
<i>Certificates.</i>			
For a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit of proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the contrary thereof, or any other certificate	2	6	} Certificate.
For certificate of purchase of Land under section 315 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	10	0	
<i>Searches and Inspections.</i>			
On an application to search for an affidavit or appearance and inspecting the same	1	0	} Application.
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order or other record, and to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order, per hour or part of an hour	2	0	
<i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>			
For examination of witnesses sworn and examined by an examiner or other officer, at his office (including oath, for each hour or part of an hour)	5	0	} Order or application paper for examination.
For examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer) for each hour or part of an hour	7	6	
The officer may also require a deposit as in the case of attendance			

£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
These fees are not to apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs or other proceedings before the officer.			
Payments into or out of Court.			
On payment of money into Court	2	6	} Proceipe.
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to stamp on receipt)	2	6	
Hearing.			
For entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing a trial, including a demurrer, special case and petition of right, but not any other petition, nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5	0	} In causes for hearing or trial, the copy of pleadings for Judge. In other cases a memo. to set down or enter.
Judgment, Decrees, and Orders.			
For entering a judgment or a decree or a decretal order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte or by confession, including a cause commenced by a summons at Chambers, and an order on the hearing of a special case	5	0	} Document.
For any other order if in Court	5	0	
For ditto if in Chambers	2	6	
For signing a note or memorandum of an Order pursuant to Rule 26 when required for production where no order is drawn up	2	6	
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram, required to accompany any order	actual cost		
Taking Accounts.			
On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, baillee, manager, provisional Official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200	2	0	} Accounts or Certificate.
Where such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50.		6	
Taxation of Costs.			
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £8	2	0	} On Bill or Certificate.
When the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof		6	
For a certificate, or allocatur of the result, not being a judgement	1	0	
Petitions.			
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down ..	3	0	} On Petition or Order.
For answering a non-attendable Petition, not being a Petition for an order of course	3	0	
On a matter of course, order, or a petition of right ..	6	0	
On an order for a commission on a petition of right ..	10	0	
Service of Documents.			
Serving any Writ of Summons, Notice, or other document when required	1	6	} Upon the document to be served.
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee		9	
If in Grenadines ..	actual cost		} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Execution of Process.			
Levy fee in Kingstown ..	8	0	} Writ.
Levy fee in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	1	0	
			} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
Each man in possession per diem	4	0	0	On the Registrar's account for possession.
Summoning Special Jury	2	8	0	On the Order.
Poundage on net proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale) on the amount actually levied at the rate per cent of	2	10	0	On the receipt for the net proceeds.
Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.				
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour ..	1	0	0	Writ.
If in harbour	10	0	0	"
Executing a Writ of possession—delivery in town	5	0	0	"
Out of town for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0	0	Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Executing a writ of attachment in Town	5	0	0	Writ.
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0	0	Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Executing every other Warrant of arrest	5	0	0	
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0	0	
Certified copy of an Execution	2	0	0	
Entering satisfaction on execution	5	0	0	Præcipe.
Assignment of an execution	5	0	0	
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction	1	0	0	Certificate.

Miscellaneous.

On issuing Marriage Licence (including Bond)	1	0	0	Bond.
On taking acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..	10	0	0	Præcipe.
On taking a recognizance or bond	5	0	0	Recognizance.
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering	2	0	0	Bail Piece.
On a commitment	5	0	0	Commitment.
Upon a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking an account, for which another fee is herein provided, for every hour or part of an hour }	5	0	0	Certificate or other document used in giving the decision.
On an application to produce Judge's notes	5	0	0	Minute of application.
Any other proceeding, not hereinbefore specified	2	6	0	
Signature of Chief Justice under section 313 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884" }	10	0	0	Document.
On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	5	0	0	
Drawing and inserting each notice or advertisement in Government Gazette }	5	0	0	
If in any other Newspaper (or otherwise) in addition	actual cost			

NOTE.—One half of the above Fees shall be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Court and no fees shall be payable for mileage on the service of papers in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court.

* TO BE TAKEN IN THE PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Petition	1	10	0	Petition.
Citation	2	7	6	Citation.
Proving and Recording Will (including issue of certificate of Probate) where personal Estate does not exceed £50 }	10	0	0	
Exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0	Probate.
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof	1	0	0	
Petition for Letters of Administration granting same Bond, &c., } where personal Estate does not exceed £50 }	10	0	0	
Exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100	1	0	0	Petition.
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof	1	0	0	

The above Fees (except the Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court) laid before and approved by the Governor-in-Council the 23rd day of December 1886.

The above Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court fixed and determined by the Governor with the approval of the Legislative Council on the 12th day of June 1890.

*** REGISTRATION OF JUDGMENTS UNDER THE BRITISH JUDGMENTS
(ENFORCEMENT) ORDINANCE, 1921.**

£ s. d.

(By virtue of Rules made under the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, s. 68 and the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, approved by the Governor-in-Council on the 2nd September, 1922).

On filing Affidavit in support of Application	..	..	..	..	5	0
Any other Affidavit	..	..	..	..	3	6
On issuing Summons for leave to register	..	..	..	..	5	0
Any other Summons	..	..	..	..	3	0
On the Order for Registration	..	..	..	..	5	0
On issuing execution	..	..	..	..	The same fee as on a Judgment of the Supreme Court	
On a certified Copy of Judgment	..	..	..	..	5	0
Other fees the same as those payable under Supreme Court Fees.	..	..	..	..	5	0

*** REGISTRATION OF ORDERS UNDER THE MAINTENANCE ORDERS (FACILITIES FOR ENFORCEMENT) ORDINANCE, 1921, AND THE MAINTENANCE ORDERS (FACILITIES FOR ENFORCEMENT) AMENDMENT ORDINANCE, 1921.**

By virtue of Rules made under section 68 of the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880.

For every inspection of Order Register	..	..	..	..	2	6
--	----	----	----	----	---	---

*** FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.**

Under The Registry Ordinance 1883 (No. 7 of 1883), s. 9.

On any document for registry per folio of ninety-six words	..	..	..	..	7	
For every copy of any registry or document or extract therefrom per folio	..	..	..	..	7	
For every declaration proving any deed for every signature proved	..	..	..	..	2	0
For taking the acknowledgment of every person party to any document for registry	..	..	..	..	2	0
For endorsing any document admitted to registry	..	..	..	..	2	0
On giving receipt for any document deposited	..	..	..	..	2	0
For every certificate	..	..	..	..	2	0
On searching the registry for every document searched for	..	..	..	..	2	0
For every attendance in Kingstown out of his office	..	..	..	..	8	0
For every attendance out of Kingstown	..	..	..	..	15	0
And also the further sum of 6d. for every reputed mile going and returning.						
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram not occupying more than half a page of the Registry Book					13	9
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book					1	7 6
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than one page of the Registry Book					2	10 0

*** UNDER SECTION 4 OF THE REAL ESTATE DEVOLUTION
ORDINANCE, 1917.**

For registering any deed conveying or transferring real property to an heir or devisee	..	1	0
--	----	---	---

*** FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR UNDER THE BILLS
OF SALE ORDINANCE, 1911, NO. 23.**

On filing a bill of sale	..	..	..	..	2	0
„ „ the affidavit of execution of a bill of sale	..	..	..	..	2	0
On re-registering a bill of sale	..	..	..	..	2	0

*** FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE COMPANIES ACT 1874 TO
THE REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

TABLE B.

Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2,			

	£	s.	d.
with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say)—			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	5	0	
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	1	0	
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of £1,000, as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration. Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	5	0	
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar, a fee of	5	0	

TABLE C.

Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	20	0	0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of such increase	5	0	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	5	0	
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	5	0	

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS ORDINANCE, 1909, (SECTION 2.)

(Payable to the Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant	10	0	
Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a Registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant	2	0	
For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search } five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling	5	0	
For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar General, two shillings, to be paid by the applicant	1	0	
	2	0	

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MARRIAGE ORDINANCE, 1909.

Regulations of 21st March, 1910.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary, the Registrar-General and to the Registrars of Marriages.)

* COLONIAL SECRETARY.

¶ On application for the issue of a Special Marriage Licence by the Governor ..	1	0	0
---	---	---	---

¶ See also, page 13—Licence for Marriage.

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

£ s. d.

The following fees shall be taken by Registrars of Marriages and shall be affixed in stamps:—

On notice of intended Marriage	1	0
On application for certificate of publication of notice of intended Marriage	6	
On Registration of Marriage before a Registrar of Marriages	1	0

* GENERAL REGISTRY.

The following fees shall be taken in the General Registry:—

For a General Search	5	0
For a Particular Search	1	0
For a certified copy of Duplicate Register or Entry in General Marriage Register Book	2	0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER SECTION 3 OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE
(DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES) ORDINANCE 1916, AND SECTION
68 OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ORDINANCE 1880.

* The fee to be taken in the Registry in respect of any proceeding, matter or thing done.

The fee in force for the same or a similar proceeding, matter or thing in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

† The fee to be allowed on taxation of costs to Barristers and Solicitors for themselves in respect of any action or thing done.

The fee prescribed for the same or a similar action or thing in the Superior Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

† The fees and expenses to be allowed on taxation to Solicitors for persons other than themselves.

The fee prescribed for the same or a similar action or thing in the Superior Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

FEES PAYABLE TO DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

† Under Regulations passed on 27th June, 1891 under The Births Marriages and Deaths Registration Ordinances 1887 and 1891.

For each event registered	1	0
-----------------------------------	---	---

† Under Act No. 282 of 1868, Section 14.

For each Vaccination Notice issued	3	
--	---	--

FEES IN THE BANKRUPTCY COURT.

For Scale of Costs, see Bankruptcy Rules, 1887 (Appendix, Part 2).

† Scale of Fees to be taken by the Receiver where no remuneration is fixed by the Creditors.

Every letter or notice	6	
Attendance at any meeting of Creditors	2	6
„ „ Court or Chambers	5	0
Executing or joining in a conveyance or any other deed	5	0
On appointment as Interim Receiver	1	0
Upon all moneys payable to ordinary creditors, passing through the hands of the Receiver whether acting as Interim Receiver, Receiver or Trustee, (with the exception of moneys realized from Book Debts)	5	per cent.
Upon all moneys realized from Book Debts	10	per cent.

* Scale of fees of the Registrar.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	2	6
„ bankruptcy notice	2	6
„ petition of a creditor	10	0
„ „ „ Bankrupt	5	0
„ Bond	2	6
„ Affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debts	1	0
„ proof of debt above £2 0 0	6	
„ subpoena, or summons, for every name	6	
„ receiving order	5	0
„ application to the Court, except by the Receiver	2	6
„ office copy, each folio of 72 words	4	
„ record of trial	10	0
„ taxation of costs:—		
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	1	0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof	3	
„ search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt or officer of the Court	6	

For taking an affidavit, affirmation or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	1	0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked		6

The above scales of fees were framed by His Honour the Chief Justice and approved by the Legislative Council on the 13th day of June 1889 under the authority of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1887" (No. 26 of 1887), s. 108.

FEES IN THE WEST INDIAN COURT OF APPEAL.

Rules made under section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.

(9 and 10 Geo. V. Ch. 47.)

(OPERATIVE FROM 2ND JULY, 1920.)

*** To be taken by the Registrar:—**

On entering any appeal	£	1	0	0
On filing every document or exhibit			2	0
On every judgment		1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment			1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words			1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio				6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate			10	0

Fees to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys are the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court.

FEES PAYABLE IN APPEALS AGAINST MAGISTRATES' DECISIONS.

Under The Magistrates Decisions (Appeals) Ordinance 1911, section 36.

*** PAYABLE TO THE MAGISTRATE.**

	£	s.	d.
Recognizance to prosecute appeal		1	0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio 120 words			6

***PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

Entering case on Cause List		2	0
Attendance at hearing including entering judgment or Order on Appeal		3	0
For every affidavit		1	0
For every witness		1	0
For writ of subpoena		1	6
For service of any notice or subpoena required to be made by him		1	6
and 6d. per mile going and coming if more than one mile from the town of Kingstown.			
Service on board ship, or in Grenadines, all actual outlay in addition to fees, but without mileage.			
Certificate of non-payment of costs		2	0

PAYABLE TO COUNSEL OR SOLICITOR.

AFFIDAVITS—

Preparing each affidavit, other than an affidavit of service (if certified by the Court to be necessary)		6	0
and the actual cost of swearing the same.			
A pleading fee, not exceeding £2 2s. to be taxed by the court.			

FEES PAYABLE TO MAGISTRATES.

Under The Magistrates Ordinance, 1911, section 43 and The Magistrates Ordinance, 1918, section 4.

TABLE A.

***Tariff of fees and costs payable in respect of proceedings under the Small Debts Ordinance, 1911, and under the Debtor's Ordinance, 1879.**

Receiving complaint, issuing summons to Defendant and summonses to witnesses, when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	1	0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2	0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	3	0
Serving every summons		6
Serving every person if more than one in each summons		6
Hearing complaint, swearing witnesses, giving and entering Judgment when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	1	0

	£	s	d.
Hearing complaint, swearing witnesses, giving and entering Judgment when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2	0	
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	3	0	
Issuing execution and entering satisfaction when the debt does not exceed two pounds ..	1	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds	3	0	
Levy on goods and chattels when the debt (exclusive of costs of levy) does not exceed one pound	1	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds one pound but does not exceed two pounds	2	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed three pounds	3	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds three pounds but does not exceed five pounds	5	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds	6	0	
Every levy on goods and chattels for costs only	1	0	
For the daily keep of each horse or mule taken in execution	1	0	
Ditto for each head of cattle or ass		6	
Ditto for each head of other kinds of live stock		3	
On every warrant to levy on lands, the same fee as is provided for a levy on goods and chattels for a debt of similar amount or for costs, provided that no fee has been previously paid for a levy on goods and chattels of the defendant for the same debt or costs in which case no further fee shall be payable.			
Receiving claim to goods taken in execution, issuing summons to execution creditor and summonses to witnesses	1	6	
Hearing claim, swearing witnesses and entering adjudication and order	1	6	
For every search of books of judgments and executions		6	
For every certified copy of an extract from each book if required		6	
For every order other than a judgment		6	

† COSTS PAYABLE TO PARTIES AND WITNESSES.

Fee to Counsel or solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified), namely—

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| a. Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic Servant, Artisan, or Day Labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person | 2 | 6 |
| b. Medical Practitioner or Veterinary Surgeon giving professional evidence | 10 | 0 |
| c. Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age | 5 | 0 |
- and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate.

TABLE B.

*Tariff of Fees and Costs payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Summary Conviction Offences and in proceedings in relation to Bastardy and Stock Trespass.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses)	2	0
For every witness summoned by complainant or defendant		6
For all proceedings at the hearing including the examination of witnesses and the conviction or order	3	0
For all proceedings subsequent to the hearing	2	0
For copies of any proceeding for every hundred words		6

† COSTS PAYABLE TO WITNESSES.

Remuneration of witnesses as in Table A.

† FEES TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITORS.

Fees to Counsel or Solicitors for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

TABLE C.

* Table of fees payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Indictable Offences.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses)	2	6
For every witness summoned by prosecutor complainant or defendant		6
For the examination of all witnesses at the hearing, including the hearing	3	0
For copies of any proceedings for every hundred words		6

* Under the Labourers Occupancy of Land Regulation Ordinance 1886.
(No. 7 of 1886), s. 15.

On every application under section 5 or 8	1	0
For every Warrant of Ejectment under Section 5	1	0
" " Warrant of Execution under Section 13	1	0
" " Summons to a Witness		6

£ s. d.

* Under Order in Council of 18th March, 1922, under the Magistrates Ordinance, 1911.

The only Court fee payable by defendants in proceedings for the recovery of Medical Officers' fees under "Deferred Payment Tickets" is .. the hearing fee prescribed under Table A—page 32

FEES IN THE COURT OF ESCHEAT.

Under Ordinance No. 39 of 1921.

† ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Searching title at Registrar's Office (each case)	2	2	0
Every attendance on Chief Justice (do.)		13	4
Attendance at Inquest (do.)	2	2	0
Drawing or settling every paper, per folio		1	6

NOTE:—The rules for payment of jurors in civil cases apply to proceedings for Escheat.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE RENT RECOVERY ORDINANCE 1889, NO. 1 OF 1890, S. 23.

	Before Judge.	Before Magistrate.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Affidavit of rent due	2 0	1 0
Summons for tenant to appear and serving summons	2 0	1 0
Order for sale tenant's goods and proceedings on sale	3 6	1 6
Warrant of Attachment to answer contempt	2 0	1 0
Warrant of Commitment for contempt	2 0	1 0
Affidavit of removal of goods	2 0	1 0
Warrant for recaption of goods	2 0	1 0
Order for claimant of goods to appear	2 0	1 0
Custodian of goods per day	1 0	1 0
Fees on sales and all other fees to be as in similar proceedings before the Court or Magistrate.		

Charges for keep of live stock per day.

	£ s. d.
Horses or Mules each	1 0
Cattle or Asses „	6
Sheep Goats or Hogs „	3

FEES PAYABLE TO JURORS, WITNESSES AND MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

‡ Under the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, sections 49-52.

To every person attending any Criminal Court as a Juror, for every day or part of a day	5 0
„ „ constable (except police constables) attending the Court as such, per diem	2 6
„ „ person other than a Medical Practitioner attending any Criminal Court to give evidence on behalf of the Crown, or on behalf of the accused when in the opinion of the Judge such attendance was necessary or proper, for each day or part of a day a sum not exceeding	5 0
To Medical Practitioners giving evidence before the Court, such sum for each day's attendance as to the Court shall seem meet, not exceeding	1 0 0
(And mile money at the rate of 1/- per mile for coming from their usual place of abode to the Court, but not for returning).	

‡ Under the Indictable Offences (Magistrates Procedure) Ordinance 1911 (No. 21 of 1911) s. 17.

To every Medical Practitioner for attending to give evidence the fee shall be for each day	1 0 0
For every mile which such Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual place of abode to attend summons of Magistrate under this Ordinance	1 0
(Such allowance not to include any mile money for returning)	
For every analysis of any substance when made by the order of any Magistrate under this Ordinance, an amount not exceeding	5 0 0

† *Under the Coroners Ordinance 1904 (sections 18 & 24).*

To every person empanelled as a Juror such sum for each day as the Coroner shall allow, not exceeding	5 0
--	-----

† *Under the Coroners Ordinance 1904, (Section 24.)*

To Medical Practitioners:—

For examining any body and reporting thereon where no post mortem examination is made	1 0 0
For attending to give evidence at any Coroner's inquest where no post mortem examination is made, for each day	1 0 0
For making a post mortem examination of the body of deceased under the Coroner's order and for reporting or attending to give evidence thereon or both reporting and attending as aforesaid	3 0 0
For every analysis—such sum not being less than Three pounds as may be sanctioned by the Governor provided that where any sum is so sanctioned no other fee shall be payable	
For every mile or part of a mile beyond the first which any Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual abode to examine any body or to attend a Coroner's inquest, the sum one shilling per mile; but no sums shall be paid to him for returning from the examination or inquest.	

NOTE.—The above fees under the Coroners Ordinance are not payable to Government Medical Officers appointed after the commencement of the Medical Officers Ordinance 1902 except the Medical Officer, No. 6 District, who, by Regulations of 30th January, 1912, is entitled to an inclusive fee of £1 1 0 whenever he shall at the request of a Coroner examine any body and report thereon or shall make a post mortem thereon or shall be required by a Coroner to attend and give evidence at an inquest. No Government Medical Officer is entitled to Inquest Fees, except the mileage fee, in respect of infants under the age of one year. None of the above fees are payable for any post mortem examination or analysis without the previous direction of the Coroner.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE NOTARIES PUBLIC ORDINANCE, 1914.

* *By Notaries Public.*

On grant of Commission to practise as a Notary Public	£ s. d. 2 0 0
---	------------------

† *To Notaries Public.*

Noting protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	5 0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	15 0
Presenting a Bill or Note	5 0
For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of one shilling.	
Minuting or noting ship's protest	8 0
Extending ship's protest 1/- per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	1 1 0
Furnishing copy of extended protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	10 6
Declaration thereto for the master and for each additional declarant	1 0
Attestation to any document	16 0
Each Attendance	6 0
Notaries Certificate under Seal	7 6
Translation from French, Spanish, Danish, German or Swedish per folio of 100 words	2 6
„ „ Latin per folio of 100 words	7 6
„ „ Russian „ „ „ „ „	7 6
Attestation to translation	9 6
Translation of common attestation to power for Stocks	10 6

FEES PAYABLE BY PERSONS (1) TREATED AT THE COLONIAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTOWN, AND AT THE GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Under Rules passed on 16th February 1917, 27th December, 1919, and 21st January, 1922, under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

* In respect of Merchant Seamen, by consignee or agent of vessel, per day	2 0
* By labourers as defined in the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902, when able to do so, per day	1 0
or such lower amount as the Colonial Surgeon may determine.	

(1) Paupers are maintained at the public expense.

- * By persons not labourers as above, per day £ s. d.
2 0
or such lower amount as the Colonial Surgeon may determine.
- * In addition to the above the Colonial Surgeon or Resident Surgeon may demand and receive a fee (which in the case of labourers is limited to the fee stated in the table of fees fixed by Rules under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902) for surgical operations performed on paying patients.

NOTE.—Persons of the better class are admitted to the Graham Wing of the Colonial Hospital on the following conditions:—

(a) As Government nominees. Such persons are entitled to free medical treatment, unless the Medical Officer considers them able to pay some sum (less than the minimum rate for private paying patients). In these latter cases persons admitted are required to pay such sum as may be fixed for their treatment.

(b) As private paying patients. Such persons are required to pay a sum not less than 2/6d. and not more than 7/6 per diem for their treatment. In addition to this they are required to pay the Medical Officer for his professional services.

GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Under Rules passed on 8th January, 1914, under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

- * By labourers as defined in the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902, when able to do £ s. d.
so, per day 1 0
or such lower amount as the Medical Officer may determine (The sum of 10/- must be deposited by such labourers on admission).
- * By persons not labourers as above, per day 2 0
(The sum of 20/- must be deposited by such persons on admission).
- † In addition to the above the Medical Officer may demand and receive a fee (which in the case of labourers is limited to the fee stated in the table of fees fixed by Rules under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902) for surgical operations performed on paying patients.

† FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR ATTENDANCE ON LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS MEDICAL AID.

Rules of 6th September, 1921, under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

TABLE OF FEES.

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station by day	1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (<i>i.e.</i> between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	6	0
Midwifery case	8	0
Extraction of teeth or dressing, each	1	0
Simple fractures	10	0
Dislocations	8	0
Hydrocele	5	0
Minor operations	2	0
Medicines	6	

* FEES PAYABLE BY LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS AID FOR PRESCRIPTIONS.

Rules of 6th September 1921, under the Medical Officers Ordinance 1902.

Prescriptions for internal remedies	6
„ „ external	6
„ „ both internal and external remedies	1 0

† FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Under the Public Health Ordinance 1910, section 31 (3).

For each certificate as to a case of infectious disease, if the case occurs in his private practice	2	0
If the case occurs in his practice as a Medical Officer	1	0

† FEES PAYABLE TO PUBLIC VACCINATORS,

Under the Vaccination Act 1868 (No. 282), s. 2.

For the performance of every successful vaccination	1	0
---	---	---

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1886. AND THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1917.

¹ For every certificate as a duly qualified Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
² " " " on obtaining a higher degree or qualification of do.	5	0	0
² " " " as a Dentist	1	0	0
³ " " " as a Druggist	10	0	0
" " " " " Druggist's Assistant	5	0	0

¹ Government Medical Officers are exempt from payment of this fee.

² Non-resident Dentists are exempt from this fee unless they practise in the Colony for more than six months.

³ Dispensers employed by Government are exempt from this fee while so employed.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MIDWIVES ORDINANCE 1915.

† To the examiner, for every person examined (section 5)	2	6
† By midwife, on application to be registered (section 5)	1	0
† To Nurse Matron of the Colonial Hospital, for every person trained for District work in the practice of midwifery at the Colonial Hospital for a period of not less than three months and who is deemed competent, the number of persons so paid for not to exceed four in any one year (section 12)	2	10
* For certificate under hand of Registrar that person is registered (section 14)	1	0
† To each member of the Medical Board, for every meeting of the Board which he may attend, not to exceed four guineas in any one year (section 19)	1	1

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES ORDINANCE, 1922.

* By Nurse, on registration	1	0
-------------------------------------	---	---

† FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE VETERINARY SURGEONS ORDINANCE, 1911.

¹ On application to be registered as a Veterinary Surgeon	1	1	0
--	---	---	---

¹ Persons in the employment of the Government as Government Veterinary Surgeons are exempt from this fee. Fee to be retained by Medical Board.

† FEES AND CHARGES RECOVERABLE BY MIDWIVES FROM PAU- PERS AND LABOURERS.

Regulations of 19th February 1917.

By a midwife, from a pauper or labourer for attendance at a confinement not exceeding, together	8	0
---	---	---

FEES PAYABLE BY PERSONS LEARNING PHARMACY AT THE COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Under Rules made on 16th February 1917 under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

* On admission as a Learner	1	0	0
* † Quarterly in advance thereafter. (This fee is subsequently paid to the Dispenser whose pupil the learner is)	10	0	0

FEES PAYABLE TO BAILIFFS UNDER THE LAND AND HOUSE TAX ORDINANCE 1904.

£ s. d.

Fixed by Regulations made on 17th February, 1906.

Where amount of tax and fine due is paid upon demand before levy	..	..	1	0
Where a levy is made :—				
When amount of tax and fine does not exceed £ 1	..	..	1	6
Exceeds £ 1 but does not exceed £ 2	..	..	2	6
„ £ 2 „ „ „ „ £ 3	..	..	3	6
„ £ 3 „ „ „ „ £ 10	..	..	5	0
„ £ 10 „ „ „ „	..	..	8	0

In addition to above levy fee, all expenses necessarily incurred in the execution of any levy (other than for transport of the Bailiff) are charged.

TARIFF OF PORTERS' FARES.

Fixed by Regulations made on 5th February 1900 under the Licences Ordinances 1896 to 1898.

For a day's work of 9 hours	..	..	2	0
„ one hour's work or per hour	..	..	4	
„ every parcel not over 10lbs weight	..	..	3	
„ „ „ over 10lbs and not over 50lbs	..	..	4	
„ „ „ over 50lbs and not over 100lbs	..	..	6	
„ „ „ 100lbs as may be agreed on.	..	..		

The preceding rates shall be charged for all distances not exceeding one half mile.

For all distances exceeding one-half mile there shall be charged and paid the above rates and one-fourth of the same in addition.

TARIFF OF FARES FOR BOATS.

Order in Council of 28th March, 1921, under Ordinances No. 2 of 1885 and 7 of 1921.

- (1) For carrying each passenger from any part of the shore between Carpenter's Yard and Bernard's wharf to any vessel lying within the limits of Kingstown Harbour or *vice versa* or from any one vessel to any other vessel within such limits .. 1 0
 Provided that if the same passenger makes the return journey in the same licensed boat the fee to and from will be .. 1 6
- (2) For carrying any letter message or package between the shore as aforesaid to any vessel as aforesaid or *vice versa* or from one vessel to another within such limits .. 6
- (3) For each package accompanying a passenger (small parcels carried in a passenger's hand excepted) .. 4
- (4) For each package beyond the first not accompanying a passenger .. 4
- (5) For the use of an entire boat between any of the above points to carry a full complement of passengers and a reasonable quantity of luggage or either .. 5 0
- (6) For waiting, if desired, for any period not exceeding fifteen minutes .. 6
- (7) For each subsequent period of waiting of fifteen minutes or part thereof .. 1 0

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ACCIDENTS TO SHIPS PREVENTION ACT 1874.

Table of Maximum Fees to be paid for the Measurement, Survey, and Inspection of Ships.

	£	s.	d.
For a Ship under 50 tons register tonnage	1	0	0
„ „ „ from 50 to 100 tons	1	10	0
„ „ „ „ 100 to 200 „	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ 200 to 500 „	3	0	0
„ „ „ „ 500 to 800 „	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ 800 to 1,200 „	5	0	0
„ „ „ „ 1,200 to 2,000 „	6	0	0
„ „ „ „ 2,000 to 3,000 „	7	0	0
„ „ „ „ 3,000 to 4,000 „	8	0	0
„ „ „ „ 4,000 to 5,000 „	9	0	0
„ „ „ „ 5,000 and upwards	10	0	0

FEES AND REMUNERATION PAYABLE TO RECEIVER OF WRECKS.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance 1888 (No. 11 of 1888) s. 30.

* FEES.

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress a fee not exceeding } 1 0 0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence whatever may be the number of the deponents. £ s. d.

For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Comptroller of Customs a sum not exceeding } 10 0

† REMUNERATION.

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody a percentage of five per cent upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600 the sum of £2 0 0 for the first and the sum of £1 0 0 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service but if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600 one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

† FEES PAYABLE TO CERTIFIED PILOTS.

Under the Pilots Ordinance 1888 (No. 26 of 1888).

INWARDS OR OUTWARDS

SAILING VESSELS.

For 100 tons and under	10	0
Over 100 tons one penny for each ton in addition to the sum of	10	0

STEAMERS AND MEN-OF-WAR.

For every vessel drawing not more than eight feet of water	2	0	0
For every vessel drawing more than eight and not more than fourteen feet of water ..	3	10	0
For every vessel drawing over fourteen feet for every foot additional or fraction thereof ..	6	0	

OTHER FEES.

Removal from Kingstown to any out bay, or from one out bay to another—Half of the above rates.

Detention on board ship,—lying by,—per hour	2	6
Detention on board ship,—per diem	6	0

* SCALE OF FEES TO BE RECEIVED BY THE REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING, THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING AND THE SHIPPING MASTER FOR CERTAIN SERVICES PERFORMED UNDER THE IMPERIAL MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.

Approved by the Governor-in-Council the 4th day of August, 1892.

Registering vessel and granting Certificate	10	0
Issuing form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage	2	0
" " " Declaration	2	0
Endorsing change of owners	4	0
" " " Master—under 10 tons	1	0
" " " " —over 10 tons	2	0
Entry of transfer by Bill of Sale	5	0
" " Mortgage	5	0
Transfer of Registry to another Port	10	0
Granting Certificate of Mortgage or Sale	10	0
Inspecting Register	1	0
Sale or Mortgage before a Registrar under Certificate	10	0
Certified copy of a document	4	0
Granting provisional certificate of Registry	5	0
Form of Revocation	5	0
Other Certificates connected with Registration	5	0
Endorsements on Mortgages	5	0
Granting new Certificate of Registry	10	0
Transfer of Vessels or shares therein	10	0
Transmission of shares by death, bankruptcy or marriage	10	0
Proof of such transmission	5	0
Registration of transmitted share	5	0
Transfer of Mortgages	5	0
Transmission of interest in Mortgage by death, bankruptcy or marriage	5	0

	£	s.	d.
Entry of transmitted Mortgage		5	0
In case of loss of Certificate of Mortgage or sale		5	0
Alterations in vessels to be registered		5	0
On alteration, if Registry anew required		10	0
Fresh registry on change of owners		10	0
Engagement or discharge of each seaman		2	0
Engagements or discharge of each Mate or Steward		3	0
Deposit of Ship's Articles		2	6

† For Measuring Surveyors.

Measurement of tonnage for each measured transverse section (in cases not being) within Act No. 388)	10	6
Certificate of Survey of identity where measurement of tonnage is not required ..	10	6

† FEES PAYABLE TO THE PORT OFFICER.

Under the Passenger Boats Ordinance 1906 (No. 14 of 1906).

For every Certificate under section 17	5	0
--	---	---

*Under Regulations framed by the Governor-in-Council on 27th October 1906
under the authority of the Port Officers Ordinance 1906.*

For visits out of the hours prescribed in clause 1	5	0
--	---	---

† CUSTOMS OFFICERS' FEES.

*(Under Section 16 of the Customs Ordinance 1900.
Approved by Governor-in-Council on 4th February, 1903).*

PAYABLE BY MASTERS OR AGENTS OF SHIPS.

For the services of Officers employed overtime attending to reception or shipment of cargo—		
On Wednesdays, for every hour or part thereof between 12 and 5 p.m., (provided that the minimum sum payable for an Officer's attendance shall be 2/6)	1	6
Otherwise, for every hour or part thereof	2	6

Regulations of 4th February 1903 under Section 119 of the Customs Ordinance 1900.

For attending for the purpose of examining passengers' baggage, before or after the fixed hours of general attendance, per hour or part thereof—		
On week days	2	6
On Sundays and Public Holidays	4	0
The following further tariff of fees is payable for the respective services mentioned below:—		
For remaining on guard during the night on board of any ship	5	0
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time not exceeding two hours	5	0
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time exceeding two hours	10	0
For attending to enter or clear any ship before or after the hours of general attendance	2	6

* FEES FOR QUARANTINE SERVICES.

*Under Rules made on 10th November, 1909, under the authority of Section 22 of the
Quarantine Ordinance 1905 (now incorporated in Ordinance No. 6 of 1911).*

Fees, according to the following tariff, shall be paid into the Treasury by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only as aforesaid—		
Where ship is of 200 tons or under	5	0
" " over 200 tons	10	0
For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—		
A charge shall be made for—		
Kerosine or spirit used	{ In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed. ditto.	
Sulphur and other chemicals		
and, in addition to the above charges, for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c.	The actual rates or wages paid.	

	£	s.	d.
For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—			
Where ship is under 50 tons	£	5	0
" " between 50 and 200 tons		10	0
" " " 200 and 400 tons		1	0
" " over 400 tons		2	0
When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee shall be, likewise, paid for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 7 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—			
For each 1st Class passenger		4	0
" 2nd and 3rd Class passenger		2	0
All fees and charges payable under these Rules shall be paid immediately on demand thereof.			

NOTE.—By Regulations of 23rd June, 1923, under the Quarantine Ordinance, 1911 the above fees are applicable to ships arriving from any country or place the Government of which is not a party to the West Indian Sanitary Convention of 1904 as well as to the Colonies adhering to that Convention.

Under Regulations of 23rd June, 1923, under the authority of Section 14 (1) of the Quarantine Ordinance, 1911.

Detention in quarantine of any ship arriving in the Colony from any "non-convention" country, which is an infected place, for every day of 24 hours	1	0	0
---	---	---	---

* FEES PAYABLE ON AND IN CONNECTION WITH LETTERS PATENT.

Under Regulations passed on 27th March, 1899 under the Patents Ordinance 1898, section 26.

Up to Sealing.

1. On application	3	0	0
2. On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By appellant	3	0	0
3. On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent	10	0	0
4. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	0
On application to amend specification:—			
5. Up to sealing. By applicant	1	0	0
6. After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
7. On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	10	0	0
8. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	0
9. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee	1	0	0
10. Sealing patent	2	0	0
11. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
16. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—			
17. Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
18. " " two months	3	0	0
19. " " three months	5	0	0
20. For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	10	0	0
21. For duplicate of letters patent each	2	0	0
22. Search on inspection fee	1	0	0
23. For office copies every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	6	0	0
24. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
25. For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed each	1	0	0
26. On request of Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing after sealing	5	0	0
27. For altering address in register	1	0	0
28. For advertisement in Gazette	5	0	0
(In other papers the cost)	2	0	0

£ s. d.

FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS*(Regulation of 7th February, 1919 under section 11 of the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, 1916.)***TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS.**

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	..	..	..	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres	..	..	..	8	0	
" " " " over 6 acres and up to 15 acres	..	..	..	6	0	
" " " " " 15 " " " 50 "	..	..	..	4	0	
" " " " " 50 " " upwards	..	..	..	3	0	
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey)—						
For each Chain up to 20 chains	..	..	..	1	6	
" " additional chain over 20 chains	..	..	..	1	3	
For surveying a town lot in Kingstown	..	..	..	1	1	0
" " " " or a village lot outside Kingstown	..	..	..	1	10	0
" " more than one lot " " each	..	..	..	1	1	0
If employed by the day in Kingstown	..	..	..	2	2	0
" " " " outside Kingstown	..	..	..	2	12	6

NOTE. —This Tariff includes cost of labour and plan in duplicate.

† FEES PAYABLE FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.*Regulations of 7th November, 1920, made by the Governor-in-Council.*

To the Vaccinating Officer—						
For a first examination or inspection of any animal or animals kept together in one place	..	..	..	3	0	
For all subsequent examinations or inspections of same	..	..	..	2	0	
To the Colonial Surgeon :—						
Double the above fees.						

*** FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR UNDER THE AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES ORDINANCE 1913, SECTION 6.**

On application for Registration of Society	..	..	..	..	5	0
--	----	----	----	----	---	---

FEES PAYABLE IN CONNECTION WITH DAIRIES*Regulations of 28th June, 1922, under the Public Health Ordinances, 1910 and 1915.*

By licensed cowkeepers, milksellers and their employees, for every badge	..	..	..	3		
In event of loss of badge, for a new badge	..	..	..	1	0	

FEES PAYABLE IN CONNECTION WITH MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CYCLES.*Under the Motor Car Ordinance, 1914.*

*On the registration of a Motor Car (1)	..	..	..	..	5	0
* " " " " " Cycle (1)	..	..	..	..	2	6
* " " grant of licence to drive a Motor Car, and for the renewal thereof (1)	..	..	..	..	2	0
*In case licence is lost or damaged, for a duplicate licence	..	..	..	..	1	0

Under the Motor Car Regulations, 1914.

£ s. d.

* For a copy of the entries in the Register of Motor Cars relating to any specified Motor Car	..	..	..	..	1	0
† For examination for a Driver's Licence	..	..	..	..	5	0

(1) Under the Motor Car Regulations, 1914 (section 12) a person usually resident out of the Colony and temporarily visiting the Colony with his Motor Car and possessing an International Pass or a licence in a neighbouring Colony may register the same free of charge and obtain a licence also free of charge from the Treasurer.

SCHOOL FEES (SEE SECTION 17.)

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS (IMPOSITION OF FEES) REGULATIONS 1916.

TABLE OF FEES.

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	3	0 0
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality)	2	6
Administering the oath of allegiance		
The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	10	0
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	10	0
Of the fee of £3 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £2 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.		

* FEES PAYABLE TO INSPECTORS FOR STAMPING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Regulations of 13th October, 1919 under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1885.

Stamping or verifying each weight to be used with a Fairbank patent weighing machine or other weighing machine	6
Every Certificate	1 0
Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112lbs inclusive	3
" " " each set weights of 1 lb and under	6
Stamping or verifying a yard measure	6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one gallon to one bushel inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying any measure from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying a Spring Balance	1 0

REVENUE.											
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CUSTOMS.											
Import Duties	..	..	..	..	..	19,498	14	1	22,571	10	4
Export Duties	..	..	..	..	..	3,072	16	3			
2. PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.											
Port Dues	..	..	..	..	..	108	18	0			
Tonnage Dues	..	..	..	..	..	551	15	3	660	13	3
3. LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE.											
a. LICENCES.											
Liquor	..	£ 680	5	0							
Animals, Vehicles, &c.	..	1,266	15	7							
Still	..	25	10	0							
Cocoa, Cotton &c., Dealers	..	52	0	0		2,024	10	7			
b. EXCISE.											
Duty on Rum	..	..	..	..	..	5,430	7	10			
c. TAXES.											
Income Tax	..	£ 2,043	16	10							
Land and House Tax	..	5,891	11	4							
Estate Duties	..	84	4	7							
Liquor Trade Duty	..	2,469	12	3		10,489	5	0			
d. REVENUE STAMPS						885	4	5			
e. FINES AND FORFEITURES OF COURTS						372	17	9	19,262	5	7
4. FEES OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.											
a. FEES OF OFFICE.											
Registrar of Supreme Court	..	£272	16	7							
Other Public Officers	..	106	0	0		378	16	7			
b. REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.											
Hospital Fees	..	£50	14	6							
Dispensary Fees	..	118	12	7							
Plant sales Agricultural Department	..	136	15	8							
Town of Kingstown, Fire Brigade	..	40	0	0							
Warehouse Rent	..	105	7	5							
Savings Bank, Profit on Working	..	251	11	1							
Cotton Factory	..	600	0	0							
" " Contribution to Revenue	..	300	0	0							
Prison profit on Cocoa Account	..	40	0	0							
" " on Stone	..	58	2	5							
Secondary Schools Tuition Fees	..	686	13	4							
Percentage Government House Furniture	..	5	5	8							
Hire of Motor Cars	..	619	18	1							
Government Motor Cars, Contribution for conveyance of Mails	..	300	0	0							
Sundry Reimbursements	..	46	10	4							
Town of Kingstown for keeping Accounts	..	60	0	0							
Town of Georgetown for services of Revenue Officer as Town Clerk	..	25	0	0							
Passenger fares and freight Government Motor Launch	..	321	17	5							
Government Motor Launch Contribution for conveyance of Mails	..	200	0	0							
Grant from the Graham Bequest for Nurse Matron of Hospital and Graham Wing.	..	75	0	0							
Cemetery Fees	..	11	5	4							
Fees for Weights and Measures	..	35	2	6							
Prison, Profit on Bakery	..	20	0	0		4,107	16	4	4,486	12	11
5. POST OFFICE.											
Postage Stamps	..	..	..	..	..	1,588	0	2			
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	..	..	62	14	10			
Poundage on Postal Orders	..	..	..	..	..	22	18	8			
Rent of Letter Boxes	..	..	..	..	..	17	0	6			
Surcharged Postage	..	..	..	..	..	24	15	2			
Parcel Postage	..	..	..	..	..	209	12	6			
Delivery Fees	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	4			
Gain on Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	114	14	6			
Sales used Postage Stamps	..	..	..	..	..	15	8	6	2,061	9	2
Carried forward									48,982	11	3

EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				48,982	11	3
6. TELEPHONES.						
Rental Private Telephones	622	1	11			
„ Government Telephones	397	14	6			
Fees for Messages	13	1	6			
Initial cost of erection and repairs to private Telephones	2	3	5	1,035	1	4
7. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.						
Medical Officers' Quarters	37	10	0			
Other (including Quarantine Station)	135	18	0			
Former Ankylostomiasis Office	14	0	0	187	8	0
8. INTEREST AND REFUNDS OF LOANS.						
Kingstown Interest on Loans	62	0	0			
Georgetown „ „ „	7	16	9			
Calliaqua „ „ „	9	12	6			
Burrouallie „ „ „	4	2	10			
Layou „ „ „	4	4	0			
Crown Agents, Interest on Permanent Investment, Eruption Fund	750	0	0			
Interest on Advances, Cotton Crop	106	3	10			
Crown Agents, Interest on Surplus Funds	15	7	3	959	7	2
9. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				360	19	0
10. SALES AND LEASES OF CROWN LANDS				506	0	3
Total Colonial Revenue				52,031	7	0

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt				1,740	0	0
2. Pensions				1,852	14	11
3. Governor				1,622	4	3
4. Government Office				1,253	4	0
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise				3,399	2	11
6. Audit Department				482	4	0
7. Legal Departments				2,318	0	7
8. Local Forces				136	2	8
9. Police and Prisons				4,528	12	8
10. Medical Department				9,307	9	5
11. Poor Relief				728	11	2
12. Education				4,366	15	0
13. Post Office				1,600	14	2
14. Miscellaneous				3,617	2	5
15. Public Works, Crown Lands and Telephone Departments				2,341	14	11
16. Public Works Recurrent				5,162	4	3
17. Public Works Extraordinary				314	15	9
18. Agricultural Department				1,578	5	4
19. Southern Grenadines District				530	11	2
20. Government Cotton Ginnyery				300	0	0
21. War Expenditure				102	8	10
Total Local Expenditure				47,882	18	5
22. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure				510	14	3
Total Expenditure				48,393	12	8

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Amount collected in the year 1922.			Amount collected in the Year 1923.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs :—									
Import	...	...	...	18,510	17	10	19,498	14	1
Export	...	...	...	2,142	6	11	3,072	16	3
2. Port and Harbour Dues :—									
Tonnage	...	...	...	413	0	1	551	15	3
Port	...	...	...	90	2	0	108	18	0
3. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue :—									
Licences—Liquor	...	...	...	636	0	0	680	5	0
Do. —Other	...	...	...	1,248	7	9	1,344	5	7
Excise	...	...	...	5,327	4	0	5,430	7	10
Land and House Tax	...	...	...	6,458	14	1	5,891	11	4
Income Tax	...	...	...	1,736	0	4	2,043	16	10
Other Internal Revenue	...	...	...	3,563	0	6	3,811	19	0
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in aid				4,064	2	8	4,486	12	11
5. Post Office	...	...	...	2,127	17	3	2,061	9	2
6. Telephones	...	...	...	1,029	13	10	1,035	1	4
7. Rent of Government Property	...	...	...	201	2	10	187	8	0
8. Interest and Refunds of Loans	...	...	...	951	16	3	959	7	2
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	278	19	4	360	19	0
10. Sales and Leases of Crown Lands	...	...	...	510	4	6	506	0	3
Total Revenue	...	...	...	49,289	10	2	52,031	7	0

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
987	16	3	...	...	...	General improvement in trade conditions.
930	9	4	...	...	...	Do. Do.
138	15	2	...	...	...	Do. Do.
18	16	0	...	...	...	Do. Do.
44	5	0	...	...	...	Do. Do.
95	17	10	...	...	...	Nominal.
103	3	10	...	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	567	2	9	Large arrears of 1921 Taxes collected in 1922.
307	16	6	...	...	...	Due to the improvement in trade conditions.
248	18	6	...	...	...	Do. Do.
422	10	3	...	...	...	Mainly due to larger contribution from Government Cotton Ginnery.
...	...	...	66	8	1	Reduction in sales of Postage Stamps.
5	7	6	...	...	...	Nominal.
...	...	...	13	14	10	Do.
7	10	11	...	...	...	Do.
81	19	8	...	...	...	Due mainly to large issue in number of Passports.
...	..	...	4	4	3	Nominal.
3,393	6	9	651	9	11	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure 1922.			Expenditure 1923.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	...			1,040	0	0	1,740	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	...	1,868	5	5	1,852	14	11
3. The Governor	...	...	...	1,741	11	6	1,622	4	3
4. Government Office	...	...	...	1,282	2	4	1,253	4	0
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise	..			3,509	6	1	3,399	2	11
6. Audit Department	...	...	...	448	19	5	482	4	0
7. Legal Departments	...	...	...	2,730	16	1	2,318	0	7
8. Local Forces	...	...	...	255	3	2	136	2	8
9. Police and Prisons	...	...	...	4,999	19	1	4,528	12	8
10. Medical Department	...	...	...	9,600	18	5	9,907	9	5
11. Poor Relief	...	...	..	862	19	9	728	11	2
12. Education	...	...	..	4,204	13	0	4,366	15	0
13. Post Office	..	..	...	1,530	5	11	1,600	14	2
14. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,201	17	2	3,617	2	5
15. Public Works, Crown Lands and Telephone Departments	...	...	...	2,179	13	0	2,341	14	11
16. Do. do. —Recurrent	...	..	...	4,663	5	5	5,162	4	3
17. Do. do. —Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	15	9
18. Agricultural Department	...		...	1,516	8	8	1,578	5	4
19. Southern Grenadines District	...		...	533	15	8	530	11	2
20. Government Cotton Ginnery	...		...	390	0	0	300	0	0
21. War Expenditure	...	...	...	150	18	10	102	8	10
Total Local Expenditure	...		...	46,710	18	11	47,882	18	5
22. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure				139	18	4	510	14	3
Total General Expenditure	...		...	46,850	17	3	48,393	12	8

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
700	0	0	...	...	...	Due to payment of purchase money for residence of Chief of Police.
..	..	...	15	10	6	Nominal.
...	...	..	119	7	3	Temporary vacancy in the permanent holder of office of Administrator.
...	...	...	28	18	4	Nominal.
...	...	...	110	3	2	Temporary savings on emoluments and reduced expenditure on Motor Launch.
33	4	7	...	...	...	Mainly due to increase in contribution to Auditor's salary.
...	...	...	412	15	6	Due to temporary vacancy in office of Chief Justice and saving on Criminal Court expenses.
...	...	...	119	0	6	Purchase of new rifles in 1922.
...	...	...	471	6	5	do. do. do. , and savings in cost of uniforms and prisoners' dietary.
306	11	0	...	...	..	Increased salaries and allowances to Medical Officers.
...	...	...	134	8	7	Discontinuance of temporary relief to persons who suffered from Hurricane of September, 1921.
162	2	0	...	...	...	Mainly attributable to new expenditure on "Island Scholarship".
70	8	3	...	...	...	Cost of transit mails through New York.
415	5	3	...	...	...	Due principally to unforeseen expenditure, <i>e.g.</i> , Sugar cane cultivation investigation, contribution to Imperial College of Agriculture, &c.
162	1	11	..	...	...	Telephone Department merged into Public Works and Crown Lands Department.
498	18	10	...	...	...	Due to increased expenditure on roads and buildings.
314	15	9	...	...	...	There was no expenditure under this Head in 1922.
61	16	8	...	...	...	Transfer of Cotton Inspector's emoluments, &c., from Head 20,
...	...	...	3	4	6	Nominal.
..	..	...	90	0	0	See note opposite Head 18.
...	..	..	48	10	0	Nominal.
2,725	4	3	1,553	4	9	
370	15	11	...	...	...	More work undertaken than in 1922.
3,096	0	2	1,553	4	9	

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1923.								
	(a) Personal Emoluments.			(b) Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	...	...	...	1,740	0	0	1,740	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	...	1,852	14	11	1,852	14	11
3. The Governor	1,398	8	6	223	15	9	1,622	4	3
4. Government Office ...	1,215	14	0	37	10	0	1,253	4	0
5. Treasury, Customs, Port & Excise	2,324	8	8	1,074	14	3	3,399	2	11
6. Audit Department	435	0	10	47	3	2	482	4	0
7. Legal Departments	2,080	2	8	237	17	11	2,318	0	7
8. Local Forces	25	0	0	111	2	8	136	2	8
9. Police and Prisons	3,890	4	1	638	8	7	4,528	12	8
10. Medical Department	5,751	6	5	4,156	3	0	9,907	9	5
11. Poor Relief	...	...	...	728	11	2	728	11	2
12. Education	989	16	8	3,376	18	4	4,366	15	0
13. Post Office	795	2	2	805	12	0	1,600	14	2
14. Miscellaneous	..	...	..	3,617	2	5	3,617	2	5
15. Public Works, Crown Lands and Telephone Departments }	1,753	4	2	588	10	9	2,341	14	11
16. Do. do. —Recurrent	...	...	...	5,162	4	3	5,162	4	3
17. Do. do. —Extraordinary	...	...	...	314	15	9	314	15	9
18. Agricultural Department	819	5	3	759	0	1	1,578	5	4
19. Southern Grenadines District	396	12	0	153	19	2	530	11	2
20. Government Cotton Ginnery	300	0	0	...	...	...	300	6	0
21. War Expenditure	..	...	...	102	8	10	102	8	10
Total Local Expenditure ...	£22,174	5	5	25,708	13	0	47,882	18	5
22. Windward Highway Loan Expen- diture	...	...	...	510	14	3	510	14	3
Total General Expenditure ...	£22,174	5	5	26,219	7	3	48,393	12	8

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

			£	s.	d.
INVESTMENTS:—					
Savings Bank Fund	£17,944	1	1		
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund"	1,553	14	1		
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	25,000	0	0		
Roads and Land Settlement Fund	2,450	18	4		
Alexander Fund	906	2	5		
Graham Bequest Fund	5,044	2	10		
The Home Fund	203	19	3		
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	492	3	0		
Kingstown Board Sinking	750	13	4		
The Public Loans Redemption Fund	3,749	8	9	57,095	3 1
LOANS FROM GENERAL REVENUE:—					
Kingstown Board Improvement Loan	50	0	0		
Georgetown Improvement Loan	192	0	0		
Calliaqua Water Works Loan	271	5	0		
Layou do. do.	120	0	0		
Barrouallie do. do.	96	0	0	729	5 0
Imprest Balances				703	6 11
Post Office Account				879	17 8
Bequia Town Fund				1	18 11
Calliaqua Town Fund				69	14 1
INTERCOLONIAL ACCOUNTS:—					
Government of Grenada	236	2	2		
Do. St. Lucia	9	2	6	245	4 8
THE COTTON FACTORY:—					
Purchase Account 1923-24	668	5	11		
Cotton Working Account	287	15	5		
Corn Purchase Account 1922	13	0	4		
" " " 1923	103	12	11	1,072	14 7
Colony Drug Store Account				609	2 10
Public Works Stores Account				2,066	1 1
Authorised Advances				1,214	18 0
Hurricane Relief Advances				3,275	15 5
Drafts and Remittances				52	11 0
CASH:—					
In Treasury Chest	241	7	3		
Crown Agents Deposit Account	2,500	0	0		
" " Current	373	19	6		
Colonial Bank	104	14	0	3,220	0 9
				71,235	14 0

The Public Debt at 31st December, 1923, was £11,100 (£1,500 of which is a Municipal Loan to the Town of Kingstown in regard to the repayment of which the General Revenue is only responsible in case of default) and the accumulated funds towards its redemption amounted to £4,500 2 1, made up as under:—

Loans Redemption Fund	£3,749	8	9
Kingstown Board Sinking Fund	750	13	4
	<u>£4,500</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>

on the 31st of December, 1923.

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:—			
Savings Bank Funds	£13,534	18	0
Kingstown Town Fund	213	11	7
Georgetown do.	101	2	1
Barrouallie do.	115	9	10
Chateaubelair do.	84	1	2
Layou do.	9	1	5
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund"	541	14	0
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	25,000	0	0
Roads and Land Settlement Fund	1,754	4	3
Graham Bequest Fund.. .. .	5,024	18	9
Alexander Fund	936	0	3
The Home Fund	203	19	3
New Market Fund	286	2	4
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	571	4	0
Other Deposits	924	3	4
	49,300	10	3
THE COTTON FACTORY:—			
Depreciation and Building Fund	246	15	4
Purchase Account 1921-22	238	14	5
Cotton Purchase Account 1922-23	1,145	5	3
	3,749	8	9
The Public Loans Redemption Fund	750	13	4
The Kingstown Board Sinking Fund (for the redemption of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 13 of 1914)	4	2	5
Motor Car Depreciation Fund	125	9	0
Motor Launch Depreciation Fund	392	5	11
Windward Highway Loan Account			
	55,953	4	8
Excess of Assets	15,282	9	4
	71,235	14	0

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of interest.
£1,000	£100	£900	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1913; Debenture Holders	4 per cent.
1,500	Nil	1,500	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1914. Debenture Holders	Do.
1,500	Nil	1,500	KINGSTOWN BOARD LOAN 1914. Debenture Holders	Do.
2,000	Nil	2,600	PUBLIC PURPOSES LOAN 1915. Debenture Holders	5 per cent.
2,000	Nil	2,000	WAR LOAN 1916. Debenture Holders	Do.
1,200	Nil	1,200	WINDWARD HIGHWAY LOAN 1917 Debenture Holders	Do.
1,000	Nil	1,000	Do.	Do.
£10,200	£100	£10,100		

When incurred and for what purpose.	State provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
In 1913, for construction of Bridges in the Windward District.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1913".	£500	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1932.
In 1914, for construction of Bridges in the Windward District.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of three per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1914".	675	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1933.
In 1915, for expenditure on general sanitation and on other works of public utility in connection with the Town of Kingstown.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures redeemable as follows:— Fourteen at £100 each redeemable at the rate of one a year from 1925 to 1930 and at rate of two a year from 1931 to 1934. Ten at £10 each redeemable at rate of one a year from 1925. "The Kingstown Board Loan Ordinance 1914"	675	£4,000 authorised which included cost of erection of a market, but £1,500 only issued. Principal and interest payable from local rates but a first charge on General Revenue in case of default. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
In 1915, for (a) dealing with and preventing poverty or disease (b) any unforeseen conditions which may arise and which failing such expenditure are in the opinion of the Governor in Council likely to be productive of poverty or disease (c) the improvement of the means of communication by land and sea and (d) for purposes incidental to any of the foregoing.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £100 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Purposes Loan Ordinance 1915".	800	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
In 1916, for meeting cost of the Saint Vincent Contingent of the British West Indies Regiment.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £250 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the twelfth year after issue. "The War Loan Ordinance 1916".	700	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1935.
In 1917, for the reconstruction of the Windward Highway. (£4,200 by instalments.)	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £240 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance 1917".	360	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1936.
In 1919, for the reconstruction of the Windward Highway.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £200 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance 1917".	200	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1938.
		£3,910	

When incurred and for what purpose.	State provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
In 1920 for the reconstruction of the Windward Highway.	Interest payable half yearly. Debentures (of £200 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance, 1917".	£3,910 200	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1939.
In 1920, for purchase of Chief of Police's residence.	—	—	—
		£4,110	
			Note:— Interest totalling £490 2 1 has accrued to investment of Sinking Funds.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.*
Kingstown Board	"The Kingstown Board Ordinance 1897."	Assessment and Collection of all Taxes. Receipt and disbursement of all monies. Keeping of Accounts. General Superintendence and management of affairs of Town	Market dues and Licences. Private water supplies and dues on water for Shipping. $5\frac{1}{4}\%$ Town Rates on Lands and Buildings, Water Rates, and $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ of value assessed annually on Stock in Trade of Merchants.	£1,385 19 7
Town Wardens of the following Towns :—				
Georgetown	"The Small Towns Regulation Ordinance 1878" and "The District Wardens Ordinance 1901".	Do.	Market dues, 7% Town Rates on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	114 15 7
Calliaqua	Do.	Do.	$3\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. 2% Water Rates	48 9 4
Layou	Do.	Do.	$2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ Water Rates.	70 8 9
Barrouallie	Do.	Do.	$2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ Water Rates.	60 4 4
Chateaubelair	Do.	Do.	4% on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	39 7 10
Bequia	Do.	Do.	3% on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	10 2 10

* All on annual rental value of property.

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of electors voting at the last con- tested election, giving name of municipi- pality, etc., and ward or district, in which election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£1,964 3 8	£2,186 8 7	Kingstown Improve- ment Loan £ 50 0 0 Kingstown Board Loan 1914 £1,500 0 0 £1,550 0 0	Ratepayers of 10/- or persons in re- ceipt of Incomes of £50 and up- wards; and per- sons paying an annual rental of not less than £15. Number of Voters, 217	136 electors voted at a contested elec- tion held in Kings- town in January 1922 for the election of members for the Kingstown Board.	ELECTED. Hon. J. E. Sprott [Chairman] W. C. Ford W. H. McDowall G. A. McIntosh NOMINATED. W. Grant H. P. Hazell G. B. Joseph Bruce McLeod
228 15 8	193 19 3	Georgetown Improve- ment Loan £192			(Town Wardens ap- pointed annually by Governor.) Colonial Engineer Windward Warden Rev. E. A. Pitt C. W. Prescod G. V. Ballantyne
64 15 3	103 19 7	Calliaqua Water Supply Loan, £271 5 0			Colonial Engineer Windward Warden E. A. Dougan D. H. George
83 1 6	70 13 11	Layou Water Works Loan £120			Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden G. O. Walker Hon. A. M. Fraser H. M. Bascombe
78 17 5	77 7 8	Barrouallie Water Works Loan £96			Colonial Engineer E. G. S. Inniss Frederick Williams Leeward Warden B. Quow.
47 2 7	40 16 7				Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden J. G. Morgan. D. A. Dennie.
11 15 2	66 3 4				Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden F. D. Rice, J. P. L. McIntosh

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
during

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
HEAD 19.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.			
1. Upkeep of Highways and Byeways ..	Maintenance	£2,300	General Warrant.
2. Storm Damages and Special Road Services ..	do.	100	do.
3. Upkeep Bridges, Culverts, &c. ..	do.	150	do.
4. Repairs and Maintenance Public Buildings ..	do.	1,000	do.
5. Furniture Public Offices ..	do.	40	do.
6. Upkeep Quarantine Station ..	do.	15	do.
7. Contingencies ..	do.	40	do.
8. Special provision for clearing River Beds, &c. ..	do.	40	do.
9. Upkeep Motor Roller ..	do.	80	do.
10. Survey Expenses ..	do.	50	do.
11. Upkeep of Cemeteries ..	do.	25	do.
12. Upkeep of Motor Cars ..	do.	800	do.
13. Upkeep Ponds, Union Island and Southern Grenadines ..	do.	10	do.
14. Upkeep Harbour Lights, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	10	do.
15. Upkeep Roads, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	85	do.
16. Upkeep Buildings, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	39	do.
17. Upkeep of drainage of Swamps, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	20	do.
18. Minor works ..	do.	200	do.
19. Depreciation Fund Motor Cars ..	do.	75	do.
HEAD 20.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. Quarters for D.M.O. Chateaubelair ..	Construction	580	Special Warrant.
2. Bowcod River Bridge ..	do.	70	do.
3. School Building and Teacher's Quarters, Canouan ..	do.	60	do.

BUILDINGS, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken the year.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January			2,355 11 4	
do.	do.		133 17 3		
do.	do.		140 5 6		
do.	do.			1,130 3 4	
do.	do.		38 11 4		
do.	do.		18 10 1		
do.	do.			36 0 5	
do.	do.			62 18 10	
do.	do.		24 5 6		
do.	do.			17 0 7	
do.	do.		19 10 6		
do.	do.			800 14 3	
do.	do.			17 17 0	
do.	do.			8 15 7	
do.	do.			79 11 5	
do.	do.			33 14 9	
do.	do.			5 8 6	
do.	do.		202 18 7		
do.	do.		36 19 6		
do.	December	Unfinished		189 18 8	Continued in 1924.
do.	September	Finished	68 5 0		
do.	November	Finished	56 12 1		

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW. &c.	Transmitted to England.
1923	LAWS.	
No. 1 17th April	An Ordinance to amend the Port Officers Ordinance, 1906.	
No. 2 17th April	An Ordinance to repeal the Aliens Restriction (Missionary and Educational Work) Ordinance, 1922.	
No. 3 1st May	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance, 1900.	
No. 4 1st May	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920.	
No. 5 9th June	An Ordinance to amend the Chief Justice Ordinance, 1878.	
No. 6 10th July	An Ordinance to legalize the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the period ended 31st December, 1922, in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1922.	
No. 7 10th July	An Ordinance to provide for the imposition of an additional tax on land in respect of the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.	
No. 8 10th July	An Ordinance to amend the Bank Holidays Ordinance, 1900.	
No. 9 4th September	An Ordinance to prohibit the landing in the Colony of persons without the production of passports or other satisfactory evidence of identity.	
No. 10 5th October	An Ordinance to further amend the Port Officers Ordinance, 1906.	
No. 11 30th October	An Ordinance to provide for the protection of Cotton.	
1923.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
10th March	Under the Cotton Diseases Prevention Ordinance, 1911, Amendment Ordinance, 1918, (Fixing date for close of 1922-23 "Cotton Season" and beginning of that for 1923-24).	
23rd June	Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902 (Prescribing the boundaries of the Medical Districts).	
21st July	Under the Income Tax Ordinance, 1919 (Fixing date for payment of Income Tax).	
15th Sept.	Under the Passports Ordinance, 1923 (Exempting labourers and tourists from the provisions of the Ordinance).	
20th Jany.	RULES AND REGULATIONS. Under the Port Officers Ordinance, 1906 (Requiring Port Officer to ascertain names and ports of embarkation of all passengers arriving from ports without the Colony).	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	RULES AND REGULATIONS—(Contd.)	
20th Jany.	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1883 (Rescinding regulations of 20th October, 1922, relating to Money Order Exchange with the United States of America and prescribing afresh).	
" "	Under the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, and the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Amendment Ordinance, 1921 (Regulating the procedure of Magistrates' Courts with regard to Orders made under the authority of).	
" "	Under the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Amendment Ordinance, 1921, and the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880 (Regulating the procedure with regard to the registration, &c., of Orders made under the authority of).	
" "	Under the Police Ordinance, 1921 (For the governance of the Police Force).	
17th Feb.	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1883 (Prohibiting the insertion of narcotics and coin in certain postal packets).	
23rd "	Under the Supreme Court (Summary Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1880 (Altering date for holding of March monthly sitting).	
10th March	Under the Registration of Nurses Ordinance, 1922 (Amending regulations of 9th December, 1922, with regard to the registration of nurses).	
" "	Under the Opium Ordinances 1912 and 1922 (Regulating the exportation of Opium and similar drugs).	
" "	Under the Opium Ordinance, 1912 (Prohibiting the importation of Opium and other Dangerous Drugs except under Certificate).	
27th March	Under the Pensions Ordinance, 1902 (Adding the Colony of Ceylon to Part III of the Schedule to Ordinance).	
21st April	Under the Telephone Ordinance, 1910 (Providing for the management, maintenance and protection of the Telephone System).	
12th May	Under the Port Officers (Amendment) Ordinance, 1923 (Regulating form of Passenger return to be furnished by masters of ships arriving at & departing from the Colony).	
23rd June	Under the Quarantine Ordinance, 1911 (Amending regulations relating to surveillance of passengers).	
" "	Under The Quarantine Ordinance, 1911 (Applying provisions of Ordinance to ships, persons and things from non-Convention countries).	
21st July	Fixing tariff of half rate for children of 12 years and under travelling by Government Motor Launch.	
" "	Under the Port Officers Ordinance, 1906 (Rescinding Regulations of 20th January, 1923).	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW. &c.	Transmitted to England.
RULES AND REGULATIONS—(Contd.)		
16th Aug.	Under the Public Health Ordinance, 1910 (Prescribing one form of Medical Certificate for the licensing of persons for aerated water manufacturing, dairy, bakery and food vending purposes).	
" "	Under the Pensions Ordinance, 1902 (Adding the Colony of Fiji to Part iii of the Schedule to Ordinance).	
" "	Under the Public Health Ordinance, 1910 (Prescribing measures for guarding against and preventing the outbreak or spread of infectious disease).	
17th Nov.	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Regulating the conduct of Money Order business with the Colony of Jamaica).	
PROCLAMATIONS.		
1922		
30th Dec.	Bringing into operation the West Indian Court of Appeal (Expenses) Order in Council, 1922.	
1923		
3rd March	Extending provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to the Colonies of Barbados and the Straits Settlements.	
30th June	Revoking proclamation of 30th December, 1922, and re-proclaiming commencement of operation of the West Indian Court of Appeal (Expenses) Order in Council, 1922.	
15th Sep.	Appointing the 25th and 27th September, 1923, as Bank Holidays.	
1st October	Appointing the 2nd October, 1923, as a Bank Holiday.	
23rd "	" " " 7th November, 1923, as a day of General Thanksgiving.	

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Note :—There is no Political Franchise in the Colony.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Robert Walter, C.M.G. (¹)	1st May, 1923.	} Ex Officio	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Leslie Charles Levy (²)	2nd April, 1921.		Attorney General.
Walter Carden Hutchinson, I.S.O. (³)	1st June, 1912.		Treasurer, &c.
Digby Hadley*	11th October, 1919.	24th January, 1920.	
Lewis Leslie Punnett* (⁴)	27th December, 1919.	23rd March, 1920.	Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.

CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT.

Appointments to the Executive Council are governed by the Royal Instructions of 7th May, 1908, by which it is provided that the Council shall consist of the Administrator, the Officers discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, and Treasurer of the Island as *ex officio* Members, and of such other persons as may be appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet or as the Governor in pursuance of instructions from His Majesty may from time to time appoint by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island. Every person other than an *ex officio* Member vacates his seat at the end of six years from the date of the Instrument by which or in pursuance of which he is appointed unless it is otherwise provided in that Instrument. Every such Member is eligible for re-appointment by the Governor by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island for any further period, not exceeding six years, subject to His Majesty's approval.

- (¹) Mr. W. C. Hutchinson, Colonial Treasurer, administered the Government until the date of Mr. Walter's appointment.
 (²) Mr. Levy was on leave from 14th to 21st May, from 2nd June to 1st July and from 8th to 13th August. Mr. C. E. L. Cox, Police Magistrate, 2nd District, acted as Attorney General during the first and second periods.
 (³) Dr. G. H. Steven, Colonial Surgeon, continued as an Official Member during the period that Mr. Hutchinson administered the Government. Mr. W. C. Hutchinson was on leave from 8th August to 23rd September and from 15th October to the end of the year. Mr. P. L. Hutchinson, Colonial Postmaster, acted as Treasurer, &c., during the first period of leave and until 4th November in the second; Mr. J. H. Otway, Chief Clerk, Government Office, acting from 5th November until the end of the year.
 (⁴) Mr. Punnett was on leave from 2nd to 26th August.
 *For a term of three years. Re-appointed for further periods of three years from 11th October and 27th December, 1922, respectively.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members

Name.	Date of Appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G. (¹)	30th December, 1914	Ex Officio	Ex Officio
Robert Walter, C.M.G. (²)	1st May, 1923		
Leslie Charles Levy (³)	2nd April, 1921		
Walter Carden Hutchinson, I.S.O. (⁴)	1st June, 1912		
Dr. George Henry Steven (⁵)	12th September, 1921	6th January, 1922	..
James Elliott Sprott	26th February, 1919	12th May, 1919	Six years.
Lewis Leslie Punnett (⁶)	1st November, 1919	24th January, 1920	Three years. Re-appointed for further periods of one year from 1st November, 1922, and 1st November, 1923.
Alexander Murdoch Fraser	15th January, 1920	14th April, 1920.	Three years. Re-appointed for a further period of one year from 16th January 1923.
Alfred Gregg Hazell	1st October, 1922		Provisional appointment.

CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT.

Appointments to the Legislative Council are governed by the Royal Instructions of 7th May, 1908, and 31st May, 1909, by which it is provided that the Council shall consist of the Governor, the Administrator, and the persons for the time being discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, and Treasurer of the Island as *ex officio* Members and of such other persons holding office in the Island as may be appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet or as the Governor in pursuance of instructions from His Majesty may from time to time appoint by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island as Official Members, and further of such persons not holding office in the Island, as may be appointed in similar manner to Official Members, styled Unofficial Members. Every person appointed an Official Member and every Unofficial Member vacates his seat at the end of six years from the date of the Instrument by which or in pursuance of which he is appointed unless it is otherwise provided in that Instrument. Every such Member is eligible for re-appointment by the Governor by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island for any further period, not exceeding six years, subject to His Majesty's approval.

(¹) Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith left the Windward Islands on leave prior to retirement on 1st November and Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Davidson-Houston, C.M.G., Administrator of St. Lucia, assumed the Government on 2nd November by virtue of the Dormant Commission held by him.

(²) Mr. W. C. Hutchinson, Colonial Treasurer, administered the Government until the date of Mr. Walter's appointment.

(³) Mr. Levy was on leave from 14th to 21st May, from 2nd June to 1st July and from 8th to 13th August. Mr. C. E. L. Cox, Police Magistrate, 2nd District, acted as Attorney General during the first and second periods.

(⁴) Major M. S. Hampton, Colonial Engineer, continued as an Official Member during the period that Mr. Hutchinson administered the Government. Mr. W. C. Hutchinson was on leave from 8th August to 23rd September and from 15th October to the end of the year. Mr. P. L. Hutchinson, Colonial Postmaster, acted as Treasurer, &c., during the first period and until 4th November in the second; Mr. J. H. Otway, Chief Clerk, Government Office, acting from 5th November until the end of the year.

(⁵) Dr. Steven was on leave from 4th to 24th October.

(⁶) Mr. Punnett was on leave from 2nd to 26th August.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

composing the Legislative Council.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expen- ses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
..	Nil.	..	Governor and Commander- in-Chief of the Wind- ward Islands.
..	"	..	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
..	"	..	Attorney General.
..	"	..	Treasurer, &c.
..	"	..	Colonial Surgeon, &c.
..	"	..	..
..	"	..	Unofficial Member of the Executive Council.
..	"	..	..
..	"	..	..

ASSEMBLY.

RETURN of Members of the Assembly.

NOTE:—There is no Assembly in the Colony.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Alexander, Charles ..	Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital ..	83
Anderson, Robert Mowbray ..	Chief Clerk to Attorney General, etc. ..	78
	Notary ..	79
Anderson, A. M. ..	Dispenser, District 4 ..	83
Archer, Valentine ..	Third Clerk, Government Office ..	76
Bailey, Charles ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Banfield, Emanuel ..	Foreman, Botanic Station ..	86
Bannister, Capt. A. J. ..	Road Superintendent ..	85
Baynes, Alfred ..	Clerk to Magistrate, 2nd District ..	79
Beckles, Louis Arthur ..	Dispenser, District 4 ..	83
	„ Union Island ..	83
Bonello, Robert ..	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	81
	„ „ „ 2 (South) ..	81
Bourne, Miss Beatrice ..	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	84
Browne, Lisle ..	Government Vaccinating Officer ..	85
	Cotton Inspector ..	85
Burke, Percival ..	Dispenser, District 3 ..	83
Clouden, Robert ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	83
	„ and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia ..	83
Coombs, Cyril Augustus ..	First Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown, &c. ..	77
Cox, Charles Edward Langton ..	Police Magistrate, 2nd District ..	79
Daisy, C. E. ..	Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital ..	83
Davy, S. A. ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	83
Dear, Carlton ..	Copyist Government Office ..	76
Dopwell, Ainsley L. ..	Second Clerk, Post Office ..	84
Douglas, Miss Isabel C. ..	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	84
Durrant, Raymond Kay ..	Land and House Tax Bailiff ..	77
Durrant, Thomas Wells ..	Notary ..	79
Falby, John ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Field, Mrs. Mary F. ..	Operator, Kingstown Telephone Exchange ..	84
Findlay, Charles Hannington ..	Second Clerk, Treasury ..	76
Findlay, Percival ..	Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	82
Flanagan, M. J. ..	Auditor, Windward Islands ..	77
Forde, Gordon ..	Clerical Assistant, Registry ..	78
Fraser, Victor ..	Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia ..	83
	Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	82
George, William Ayrton Strat- hearn ..	Medical Officer, District 5 ..	81
Greaves, Dudley Alonzo ..	Medical Officer, District 4 ..	81

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Greaves, Eustace ..	Medical Officer, District 1 ..	80
Gregory, Henry Bascom ..	Medical Officer, District 2 (South) ..	81
	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	81
Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G., His Excellency Sir George Basil..	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands ..	75
Hampton, Matthew Sommerville	Colonial Engineer, &c. ..	85
Hendrickson, George T. ..	Clerk to Chief Justice, etc. ..	78
Horne, Reynold Alexander ..	First Clerk and Cashier, Treasury ..	76
Huckerby, Charles Frank La- Croix ..	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ..	75
Hutchinson, Walter Carden ..	Treasurer, etc. ..	76
	Escheator General ..	79
Hutchinson, Percy Lambert ..	Colonial Postmaster ..	84
Inniss, Edmund Gerald Selwyn	First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Barrouallie ..	77
Isaacs, Conrad Baber ..	Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown ..	76
Isaacs, Sydney Baber ..	Manager, Government Cotton Ginnery ..	86
Jack, James ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Jack, R. Nicholas ..	Copyist, Government Office ..	76
Jackson, Mrs. Annie ..	First Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School ..	84
Jackson, Thomas ..	Agricultural Superintendent ..	85
Jacobs, Franklin Vordon ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office ..	84
Jerrick, V. A. ..	Dispenser, District 2 (South) ..	82
John, Alfred Keith ..	Senior Bailiff, Keeper of the Court House, etc... ..	78
King, R. P. ..	Clerical Assistant, Inspector of Schools, &c. ..	84
	" " Agricultural Superintendent ..	86
Leigertwood, Samuel F. ..	Third Clerk, Treasury ..	76
Levy, Leslie Charles ..	Attorney General, etc. ..	78
Lewis, George ..	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court ..	79
Linley, Miss Leila ..	Clerical Assistant, Agricultural Superintendent.. ..	86
Lockhart, E. T. A. D. ..	Clerk, Governor's Office ..	75
Lopey, Wm. Marcus ..	Assistant Master, Grammar School, and Assis- tant Inspector of Schools ..	83
Lougheed, Miss Olive ..	Clerk, Medical Department ..	81
Lougheed, George M. ..	Officer in Training, Agricultural Department ..	86
McFee, Joseph ..	Assistant Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	82
Mackie, John Arthur ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	77
Mackie, Miss Nina Louise ..	Typist, Government Office ..	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Mackie, Miss A. C. ..	Operator, Kingstown Telephone Exchange ..	84
Matthews, James A. ..	Second Clerk, Audit Office ..	77
Morgan, Jacob ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Munro, Edmund Alexander ..	Audit Clerk ..	77
Neckles, Arthur Richard ..	Medical Officer, District 2 (North) ..	81
Neverson, G. P. ..	Clerical Assistant, Prison ..	80
Osment, Thomas ..	Police Magistrate, Third District ..	79
	District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	86
Otway, John Felix Hamilton ..	Chief Clerk, Government Office, etc. ..	75
Pollard, Edwin ..	Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	82
Potter, Oliver Dunstan Clifford ..	Science Master, Grammar School ..	83
Providence, Harold ..	Clerk to District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	86
Providence, W. A. ..	Dispenser, Union Island ..	83
	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Rae, James Stanley ..	Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District ..	78
Reeves, Frederick William ..	Headmaster, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools ..	83
Reid, Benjamin deC. ..	Drill Instructor, Volunteer Force ..	79
	Sergeant Major and Bandmaster, Police Force ..	80
Rice, Cecil Norman ..	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office, etc. ..	75
	Secretary to Governor, Windward Islands ..	75
Rose, J. A. B. ..	Assistant Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	82
Ross, Joseph ..	Foreman, Public Works Department, &c., ..	85
Sardine, Egerton Arthur Oswald ..	Warden, Leeward District ..	85
Simmons, Floris ..	Foreman, Experiment Station, etc. ..	86
Simpson, Francis Odell ..	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ..	80
Smith, Duncan McDonald ..	Second Clerk, Public Works Department ..	85
Soso, John V. ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Spence, Arnott Vere ..	Second Clerk, Government Office ..	76
Spence, Louis Percival ..	First Class Revenue Officer, and Port Officer, Kingstown ..	77
Sprott, Louis ..	Clerical Assistant, Inspector of Schools, etc. ..	81
	Second Clerk to Attorney General, &c. ..	78
Steven, George Henry ..	Colonial Surgeon, etc. ..	80
Theobalds, Henry ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	82
Thomas, Samuel Joyce ..	Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District ..	78

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Tough, Major John ..	Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volunteers ..	79
	Chief of Police, etc. ..	80
Venner, Vincent ..	Chief Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Department ..	85
Venner, William G. ..	Second Class, Revenue Officer ..	77
Walker, E. O. C. ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	77
Wall, Harold F. ..	Fourth Clerk, Treasury ..	76
Wall, Miss Sheila ..	Second Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School ..	84
Wall, Miss D. ..	Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Superinten- dent ..	86
Walter, C.M.G., His Honour Robert ..	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ..	75
Went, Miss Muriel E. ..	Head Mistress, Girls' High School ..	84
Williams, A. L. ..	Clerical Assistant, Inspector of Schools, &c. ..	84
Williams, Elfrida ..	Matron, Female Prison ..	80
Winsborrow, George ..	Foreman Printer ..	76
Young, Eustace T. ..	Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital Rodent Receiver and Purchaser, etc. ..	82 82

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands Appointed by His Majesty by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet Private Secretary and A.D.C.	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G. (¹) (Vacant) (⁴)	14. 12. 1914. 14. 12. 1914. ..	£3,000 0 0 (²) £300 0 0 (⁴)	Government House, Grenada. £250 per annum for travelling expenses (³) ..
Chief Clerk	Cecil Norman Rice	16. 11. 1901. 3. 6. 1893.	£300 to £375 by £15 (⁵)	..
Secretary to the Governor of the Windward Islands (⁶)	Cecil Norman Rice	6. 12. 1923.	£400 to £500 by £15 (⁶)	Free Quarters.
Second Clerk	Charles Frank La Croix Huckerby (⁷)	1. 2. 1921 1. 2. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4 (⁸)	..
Clerk (⁹)	E. T. A. D. Lockhart	19. 11. 1923. 19. 11. 1923.	do.	..
Administrator Selected by Secretary of State and appointed by Governor by Commission	Robert Walter, C.M.G.	1. 5. 1923. 1. 5. 1923.	£1,000 0 0 (¹⁰)	Government House.
GOVERNMENT OFFICE				
Colonial Secretary	Robert Walter, C.M.G.	1. 5. 1923. 1. 5. 1923.	.. (¹¹)	..
Chief Clerk (¹²)	John Felix Hamilton Otway (¹³)	9. 9. 1918. 25. 10. 1901.	£250 to £300 by £10	£50 per annum Personal Allowance.

REMARKS.

- (¹) Sir G. B. Haddon-Smith left the Windward Islands on 2nd November on leave prior to retirement from the Colonial Service, from which date the Government was administered by Lieutenant-Colonel W. B. Davidson-Houston, C.M.G., Administrator of St. Lucia.
- (²) Paid by the three Colonies of the group in following proportions:—
Grenada £1,800. St. Lucia £800. St. Vincent £400.
- (³) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1923, £60.
- (⁴) Mr. C. N. Rice performed these duties until the abolition of the offices. Salary apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1923, £30. 4. 0.
- (⁵) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1923, £77. 10. 10.
- (⁶) New appointment in lieu of the offices of Chief Clerk, Private Secretary and A.D.C.; proportion of salary payable by St. Vincent in 1923, £8. 7. 9.
- (⁷) Mr. Huckerby resigned on 18th November.
- (⁸) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1923, £14. 4. 1.
- (⁹) New post. Holder appointed at minimum of scale.
- (¹⁰) Revision of terms of appointment.
- (¹¹) The appointment of Colonial Secretary is held in conjunction with that of Administrator, the holder of the combined offices being paid a salary of £1,000.
- (¹²) Is also Medical Registrar and Clerk of Councils.
- (¹³) Mr. Otway acted as Chief Clerk, &c., Governor's Office, Grenada, from 11th May to 2nd November during Mr. Rice's leave and as Colonial Treasurer, &c., St. Vincent, during Mr. Hutchinson's leave from 5th November to the end of the year.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT OFFICE <i>—(Contd.)</i>				
Second Clerk (¹)	Arnott Vere Spence (²)	1. 7. 1919. 1. 11. 1910.	£156 0 0	..
Third Clerk	Valentine Archer (³)	7. 4. 1919. 7. 4. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	£10 per annum as Secretary to Committee of Management, Government Cotton Ginney.
Typist	Miss Nina Louise Mackie	16. 11. 1908. 16. 11. 1908.	Do.	£24 per annum Personal Allowance.
*Copyist	Carlton Dear (⁴)	5. 5. 1921. 15. 5. 1919.	£44 0 0	..
	R. Nicholas Jack (⁵)	1. 11. 1922. 1. 3. 1923.	£40 0 0	..
Foreman Printer	George Winsborrow	5. 8. 1917. 5. 8. 1917.	£125 0 0	..
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, AND EXCISE.				
Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Chief of Excise, and Tax Officer (⁶) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies).	Walter Carden Hutchinson (⁷)	1. 6. 1912. 17. 1. 1895.	£120 0 0	£50 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance.
First Clerk and Cashier	Reynold Alexander Neville Horne	22. 5. 1916. 15. 11. 1901.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk	Charles Hannington Findlay	22. 5. 1916. 4. 8. 1911.	£120 to £150 by £8	..
Third Clerk	Samuel F. Leigertwood	27. 3. 1922. 5. 5. 1921.	£80 to £100 by £4	..
Fourth Clerk	Harold Wall (⁸)	11. 8. 1919. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown	Conrad Baber Isaacs (⁹)	5. 5. 1921. 1. 4. 1914.	£125 0 0 Fees £12 10 6	£50 per annum Horse and Subsistence Allowance.

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Is also Manager, Government Printing Office, Secretary, Board of Education, and Secretary, Graham Bequest Committee, *ex officio*.

(²) Mr. Spence acted as Chief Clerk, &c., from 24th April to the end of the year.

(³) Mr. Archer was appointed to act as Second Clerk, &c., from 24th April and continued to the end of the year.

(⁴) Mr. Dear resigned his appointment on 28th February.

(⁵) Mr. Jack acted as Third Clerk in conjunction with his substantive duties from 24th April.

(⁶) Is also Escheator General, Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping, and Director, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.

(⁷) Mr. Hutchinson continued to administer the Government in conjunction with his substantive duties until Mr. Walter's arrival and assumption of office on 1st May.

(⁸) Mr. Wall resigned his appointment on 25th August.

(⁹) Mr. Isaacs acted as Port Officer, Kingstown, in conjunction with his substantive duties from 6th May to 6th August.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(Contd.)				
First Class Revenue Officer, Port Officer, and Surveyor of Ships, Kingstown	Louis Percival Spence	1. 8. 1919. 1. 4. 1914.	£120 to £150 by £8. Fees £23 18 0	£12 per annum as Keeper, Spirit Warehouse
First Class Revenue Officer, Windward District, and Port Officer, Georgetown (¹)	Cyril Augustus Coombs	6. 12. 1922. 10. 1. 1916.	£100 to £120 by £8	£20 per annum Duty Allowance and £50 per annum Horse and Subsistence Allowance
First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Barrouallie (²)	Edmund Gerald Selwyn Inniss	19. 6. 1918. 17. 2. 1910.	£125 0 0	..
Second Class Revenue Officer	John Arthur Mackie	9. 3. 1921. 22. 5. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £31 19 0	..
	E. O. C. Walker (³)	9. 3. 1921. 15. 11. 1918.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £20 6 0	..
	William G. Venner (⁴)	6. 12. 1922. 6. 12. 1922.	£60 to £80 by £4 (⁵)	..
Land and House Tax Bailiff	Raymond Kay Duriant	1. 1. 1910. 1. 1. 1910.	£80 to £100 by £4	£30 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	M. J. Flanagan	13. 6. 1919. 13. 6. 1919.	£500 to £600 by £20 (⁵)	..
Audit Clerk	Edmund Alexander Munro	20. 1. 1916. 9. 7. 1900.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk	James A. Matthews	1. 1. 1921. 1. 2. 1920.	£60 to £80 by £4	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable officer.

(¹) Is also Manager, District Savings Bank, and District Postmaster at Georgetown, District Registrar of Births and Deaths at Georgetown and Colonarie, *ex officio*.

(²) Is also Manager, District Savings Bank, District Registrar of Births and Deaths and District Postmaster at Barrouallie, *ex officio*.

(³) Mr. Walker acted as First Class Revenue Officer, Kingstown, and Keeper of the Spirit Warehouse in conjunction with his substantive duties from 6th May to 6th August. He resigned his appointment on 25th August.

(⁴) Appointed at minimum of scale provisionally and pending his obtaining certain educational qualifications.

(⁵) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1923, £136. 16. 0.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District Appointed in His Majesty's name by Commission under the Public Seal of the Colony	Samuel Joyce Thomas (¹)	16. 10. 1919. 16. 10. 1919.	£720 0 0	..
	James Stanley Rae (²)	7. 6. 1923. 7. 6. 1923.	£650 to £700 by £20	..
Clerk to Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District	George T. Hendrickson	9. 3. 1921. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Attorney General, Registrar of the Supreme Court, (³) Official Assessor of Income Tax, Registrar of Friendly Societies and Manager of Estate & Succession Duty (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Leslie Charles Levy (⁴)	2. 4. 1921. 2. 4. 1921.	£500 0 0	...
Chief Clerk to Attorney General, &c	Robert Mowbray Anderson (⁵)	3. 11. 1904. 6. 2. 1886.	£200 to £250 by £10	..
Second Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	Louis Sprott (⁶)	15. 1. 1923. 9. 12. 1922.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Clerical Assistant	Gordon Forde	12. 8. 1921. 12. 8. 1921.	£30 0 0	..
Senior Bailiff and Keeper of the Court House, and Process Server, First District	Alfred Keith John	1. 12. 1919. 1. 12. 1919.	£80 to £100 by £4	£40 per annum Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Mr. Thomas was absent on duty from 4th to 27th January. He was appointed Second Puisne Judge, Trinidad, and left the Colony on 16th March to take up his new post.

(²) Mr. Rae was absent on duty from 22nd November to 2nd December.

(³) The Registrar of the Supreme Court is *ex officio* Registrar of Deeds, Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal, Registrar, Receiver and Taxing Master in Bankruptcy, Registrar-General of Marriages and of Births and Deaths, Registrar of Patents and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

(⁴) Mr. Levy acted as Chief Justice in conjunction with his substantive duties from 4th to 27th January; as Police Magistrate, Second District, from 9th to 12th September and again as Chief Justice from 22nd November to 2nd December.

(⁵) Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths for First District and Notary Public.

(⁶) Mr. Sprott was appointed with effect from 15th January.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT. <i>—(Contd.)</i>				
* Assistant Bailiff	George Lewis	1. 4. 1916. 1. 4. 1916.	£50 0 0	..
Escheator General	Walter Carden Hutchinson	24. 4. 1913. 17. 1. 1895.	See page 78	..
* Notary Appointed by Commission	Thomas Wells Durrant Robert Mowbray Anderson	9. 4. 1862. 9. 4. 1862. 29. 5. 1914. 6. 2. 1886.	Fees as Notary do.	.. ..
Police Magistrate, Second District, and Coroner of the whole Colony except Third District (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies) (¹)	Charles Edward Langton Cox (²)	2. 9. 1920. 2. 9. 1920.	£360 0 0	£80 per annum Travelling Allowance
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Second District	Alfred Baynes	1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Police Magistrate, Third District (³)	Thomas Osment	1. 7. 1919. 1. 4. 1908.	See page 86	..
LOCAL FORCES.				
Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volun- teer Force (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Major John Tough (⁴)	13. 5. 1920. 13. 5. 1920.	(⁴)	(⁴)
*Staff Officer, Wind- ward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Vacant			
Drill Instructor	Benjamin deCordova Reid (⁵)	11. 10. 1922. 19. 8. 1921.	£25 0 0	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) The Magistrate of the Second District hears indictable cases in the First District.

(²) Mr Cox was on leave from 11th February to 15th March, his duties being performed by arrangement between the Chief Justice and the Attorney General. He acted as Magistrate of the First District in conjunction with his substantive duties from 16th March to 6th June, as Chief Justice from 14th to 21st May, and from 2nd to 6th June, and as Attorney General from 14th to 21st May and again from 2nd June to 1st July. He was appointed Crown Attorney, Registrar and Provost Marshal of Dominica and left the Colony on 21st October, Mr. G. E. F. Richards, B.A., LL.B., being appointed to act in the vacant post.

(³) Is also District Officer, Southern Grenadines—See page 86.

(⁴) Is also Chief of Police, &c. Paid as such.

(⁵) Is also Sergeant Major and Bandmaster, Police Force.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE AND PRISONS				
Chief of Police, Superintendent of Prisons, Chief Relieving Officer, Chief Sanitary Officer, Inspector of Weights and Measures and Superintendent of Fire Brigade (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Major John Tough ⁽¹⁾	13. 5. 1920. 13. 5. 1920.	£360 0 0	Free quarters and £60 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance
Sergeant-Major and Bandmaster ⁽²⁾	Benjamin de Cordova Reid	19. 8. 1921. 19. 8. 1921.	£200 0 0	£20 per annum House Allowance
Matron, Female Prison	Elfrida Williams	1. 2. 1920. 1. 2. 1920.	£40 to £50 by £4	..
*Clerical Assistant ⁽³⁾	G. P. Neverson	16. 5. 1923. 16. 5. 1923.	£36	..
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Colonial Surgeon ⁽⁴⁾ (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	George Henry Steven	11. 9. 1921. 11. 9. 1921.	£500 to £600 by £25	Free Quarters and £60 Horse and Travelling allowance
Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ⁽⁵⁾	Francis Odell Simpson	6. 5. 1923. 6. 5. 1923.	£400 to £450 by £20 ⁽⁶⁾	£36 per annum House Allowance
Medical Officer, District No. 1	Eustace Greaves ⁽⁷⁾	11. 8. 1921. 18. 4. 1919.	do.	£27 10/- per annum Duty Allowance as Health Officer, Port of Kingstown, and £60 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) See note 4 on page 79.

(2) Is also Deputy Inspector of Weights and Measures and Assistant Superintendent of Fire Brigade.

(3) New post.

(4) Is also Medical Officer in charge of Colonial Hospital and Fort Institutions, Health Officer to Kingstown Board and Head of Government Sanitary Department. The Colonial Surgeon is allowed consulting practice only.

(5) The holder of this office is allowed consulting practice only.

(6) Revision of rates of salary and allowances, with effect from 1st January, following upon the recommendations of the Windward Islands Medical Committee. The increments are not payable until the completion of 5 years' Colonial Service and the rates of travelling allowance are £60 or £90 per annum according to the means of transport required in the district.

(7) Dr. Eustace Greaves acted as Colonial Surgeon, &c., in conjunction with his substantive duties from 4th to 24th October. He was on leave from 22nd April to 22nd July, during which period Dr. G. A. MacDonald acted in his stead.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
Medical Officer, District No. 2 (North)	Arthur Richard Neckles	25. 4. 1921. 25. 4. 1921.	£400 to £450 by £20 ⁽¹⁾	£60 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance £13 per annum as Medical Officer in charge Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital
Medical Officer, District No. 2 (South)	Henry Bascom Gregory ⁽²⁾	1. 3. 1922. 20. 3. 1920.	do.	£60 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance.
	Robert Bonello	26. 6. 1923. 17. 8. 1922.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 3	Robert Bonello	17. 8. 1922. 17. 8. 1922.	do.	do.
	Henry Bascom Gregory	26. 6. 1923. 20. 3. 1920.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 4	Dudley Alonzo Greaves	1. 12. 1916. 1. 12. 1916.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 5 ⁽³⁾	William Ayrton Strathearn George ⁽⁴⁾	1. 1. 1921. 23. 4. 1914.	do.	£13 4/- per annum as Medical Officer in charge Georgetown Casualty Hospital and £90 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance
Medical Officer, District No. 6	⁽⁵⁾		£2 2/- for each monthly visit to Grenadines	..
*Clerk, Medical Department	Miss Olive Loughheed	8. 4. 1921. 8. 4. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..

REMARKS.

• Not a pensionable office.

(1) See note 6 on page 80.

(2) Dr. Gregory acted as Medical Officer, District 2 (North), in conjunction with his substantive duties from 1st to 20th June during Dr. Neckles' absence on leave, and on 26th June was transferred to District 3 in the place of Dr. Bonello.

(3) Is also Medical Officer in charge Georgetown Casualty Hospital and Health Officer for Port of Georgetown *ex officio*.

(4) Dr. George was on leave from 25th March until the end of the year, the work in the district being divided between the Medical Officers in charge of Nos. 3 and 4 Districts.

(5) The duties of this district are performed by the other District Medical Officers in rotation.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
SANITARY SECTION.				
*Sanitary Inspectors	Henry Theobalds	1. 4. 1919.	£50 0 0	..
	Charles Bailey	1. 4. 1919. 1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	James Jack	1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	John Falby	1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	(¹)	1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	J. V. Soso	1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	Jacob Morgan	1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	W. A. Providence	16. 10. 1920. 16. 10. 1920.	do.	..
		1. 7. 1923. 3. 8. 1921.	do.	..
	Eustace T. Young (²)	1. 5. 1921. 2. 11. 1907.	12 0 0	
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.				
Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Eustace T. Young	2. 11. 1907. 2. 11. 1907.	£125 0 0	£25 per annum Personal Allowance
Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Percival Findlay	17. 7. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
	(³)	1. 4. 1916.		
	V. Fraser	16. 5. 1923. 1. 1. 1914.	do.	
Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Edwin Pollard	1. 7. 1922. 11. 3. 1920.	£80 to £100 by £4	Free quarters
* Assistant Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Joseph McFee	1. 5. 1921.	£35 0 0	..
	(⁴)	1. 5. 1921.		
	J. A. B. Rose	16. 5. 1923.	do.	
		16. 5. 1923.		
* Dispenser, District 2 (South)	V. A. Jerriek	4. 7. 1922. 4. 7. 1922.	£50 0 0	..
REMARKS.				
* Not a pensionable office.				
⁽¹⁾ Mr. Falby vacated his appointment on 30th April.				
⁽²⁾ Is also Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital.				
⁽³⁾ Mr. Findlay resigned on 15th May.				
⁽⁴⁾ Mr. McFee was dismissed on 3rd March.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.).				
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS—(Contd.)				
* Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital	Charles Alexander (¹) C. E. Daisy	4. 7. 1922. 1. 11. 1921. 25. 3. 1923. 25. 3. 1923.	£50 0 0 do.	.. ..
* Dispenser, District 3	P. Burke	25. 11. 1922. 25. 11. 1922.	do.	..
* Dispenser, District 4	L. A. Beckles A. M. Anderson	1. 2. 1922. 1. 2. 1922. 16. 5. 1923. 16. 5. 1923.	do. do.	.. ..
* Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital	Robert Clouden S. A. Davy	21. 9. 1921. 15. 6. 1919. 16. 5. 1923. 16. 5. 1923.	do. do.	.. ..
* Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia	Victor Fraser Robert Clouden	3. 8. 1921. 1. 1. 1914. 16. 5. 1923. 15. 6. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	.. £18 0 0 as Clerical Assistant to Revenue Officer, and as Sanitary Inspector
* Dispenser, Union Island (²).	W. A. Providence L. A. Beckles	3. 8. 1921. 3. 8. 1921. 16. 5. 1923. 1. 2. 1922.	£54 0 0 £50 0 0	
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.				
Head Master, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools	Frederick William Reeves, M.A.	24. 8. 1908. 24. 8. 1908.	£250 to £300 by £10. £168 10 0 Capitation fees	Free quarters, Capitation fees at rate of £1 per term for each pupil in excess of 20 and £50 Travelling Allowance
Assistant Master, Grammar School, and Assistant Inspector of Schools	William Marcus Lopey, B.A.	1. 4. 1918. 1. 4. 1918.	£150 to £200 by £8. £84 5 0 Capitation fees	£15 per annum House Allowance and Capitation fees at rate of 10/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20.
* Science Master, Grammar School	Oliver Dunstan Clifford Potter	17. 9. 1919. 17. 9. 1919.	£150 to £200 by £8	£50 per annum Travelling Allowance
REMARKS.				
* Not a pensionable office.				
(¹) Mr. Alexander resigned on 24th March.				
(²) Is also District Registrar of Births and Deaths, Union Island.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
Head Mistress, Girls' High School	Miss Muriel Went	1. 1. 1923. 17. 9. 1917.	£120 to £150 by £8. £63 Capitation Fees	Free quarters and Capitation fees at rate of 15/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20
First Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School	Mrs. Annie Jackson	1. 1. 1923. 25. 4. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4 £31 10 0 Capitation fees	Capitation fees at rate of 7/6 per term for each pupil in excess of 20
* Second Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School	Miss Sheila Wall	1. 1. 1923. 16. 4. 1922.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Clerical Assistant to Head Master, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools	Louis Sprott	9. 12. 1922.	£36 0 0	..
	R. P. King	9. 12. 1922. 15. 1. 1923.	do.	..
	A. L. Williams	15. 1. 1923. 16. 5. 1923.	do.	..
	(¹)	16. 5. 1923.		..
POST OFFICE.				
Colonial Postmaster	Percy Lambert Hutchinson	2. 7. 1913. 1. 1. 1898.	£200 to £250 by £10	£50 per annum Personal Allowance
Chief Clerk	Franklin Vordon Jacobs	(²) 15. 11. 1918. 1. 4. 1912.	£125 to £150 by £8	£5 for Motor Car Service
Second Clerk	Ainsley L. Dopwell	1. 3. 1920. (³) 1. 7. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Clerical Assistant	Miss Isabel C. Douglas	22. 3. 1920. 22. 3. 1920.	£36 0 0	..
	(⁴)			
	Miss B. Bourne	15. 3. 1923. 15. 3. 1923.	do.	..
TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT.				
Supervisor	Matthew Sommerville Hampton	16. 3. 1922. (⁵) 16. 3. 1922.	..	..
* Operator, Kingstown Exchange	Mrs. Mary F. Field	1. 1. 1893. (⁶) 1. 1. 1893.	£120 0 0	£25 per annum Allowance for assistance and
	Miss A. C. Mackie	• 13. 5. 1923. 13. 5. 1923.	do.	£24 per annum House Allowance do.

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) Mr. Williams was temporarily and provisionally appointed Fourth Clerk, Treasury, on 27th August, and Mr. U. Lawrence was similarly appointed to the post left vacant by him.

(2) Mr. P. L. Hutchinson acted as Colonial Treasurer in conjunction with his substantive duties from 8th August to 23rd September during Mr. W. C. Hutchinson's absence on leave, and again from 15th October to 4th November.

(3) Mr. Dopwell was from 2nd September appointed temporarily and provisionally to be a Second Class Revenue Officer and Mr. F. L. S. Phillips was similarly appointed Second Clerk in his stead.

(4) Miss Douglas resigned on 14th March.

(5) See note (5) on page 85.

(6) Mrs. Field died on 12th May.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND LANDS DEPARTMENT				
Colonial Engineer, Superintendent of Public Works, Superintendent of Crown Lands, Crown Surveyor, and Supervisor of Telephones ⁽¹⁾ (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Matthew Sommer-ville Hampton ⁽¹⁾	16. 3. 1922. 16. 3. 1922.	£350 to £400 by £20	£50 per annum for acting as Supervising Engineer, Government Cotton Ginnery £80 per annum Travelling Allowance
Warden, Leeward District, & Assistant Tax Officer	Egerton Arthur Oswald Sardine	1. 9. 1921. 1. 7. 1908.	£156 0 0	£60 per annum Travelling Allowance
* Road Superintendent	Capt. A. J. Bannister ⁽²⁾	1. 9. 1921. 1. 9. 1921.	£250 0 0	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle maintained by Government
Chief Clerk and Storekeeper ⁽³⁾	Vincent Venner	6. 12. 1922. 5. 10. 1918.	£80 to £100 by £5	..
Second Clerk	Duncan McDonald Smith	1. 12. 1921. 1. 1. 1921	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Third Clerk ⁽⁴⁾	Vacant ⁽¹⁾		£60	
* Foreman ⁽⁵⁾	Joseph Ross	15. 3. 1921, 15. 3. 1921.	£100 0 0	..
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.				
Agricultural Superintendent ⁽⁶⁾ (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Thomas Jackson	9. 11. 1919. 9. 11. 1919.	£350 to £400 by £15	Free quarters and £50 Horse and Travelling Allowance
* Cotton Inspector	Lisle Browne ⁽⁷⁾	11. 6. 1917. 11. 6. 1917.	£80 to £100 by £4	£40 Horse and Travelling Allowance
* Government Vaccinating Officer	Lisle Browne	11. 5. 1917. 11. 6. 1917.	£20 0 0	£10 Horse and Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) The duties of Supervisor of Telephones were added to this Office from the date of Mr. Hampton's appointment which is on a three years' agreement.

(2) Appointed on a three years' engagement.

(3) Is also Telephone Storekeeper and Supervisor of Government Motor Car Garage.

(4) New post created. The existing clerical assistance was continued pending the appointment of a qualified candidate.

(5) Post created in 1921.

(6) Is also Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies and Banks.

(7) Is also Government Vaccinating Officer.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT <i>(Continued.)</i>				
* Foreman, Botanic Station, & Ranger of Government House lands	Emanuel Banfield	1. 1. 1915. 1. 1. 1915.	£48 0 0	£20 per annum as Inspector, Cotton Stainer control
* Foreman, Experiment Station	Floris Simmons	11. 3. 1914. 11. 3. 1914.	£80 to £100 by £4	£50 per annum as Agricultural Instructor and £50 horse and travelling allowance as such
* Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Superintendent	Miss Leila Linley ⁽¹⁾	1. 11. 1921.	£40 0 0	..
	R. P. King ⁽²⁾	16. 5. 1923.	do.	..
	Miss D. Wall	15. 1. 1923. 1. 6. 1923.	do.	..
		1. 6. 1923.		
* Officer in Training	George M. Lougheed	15. 8. 1922. 15. 8. 1922.	£40 to £50 by £3. 6. 8	..
SOUTHERN GRENADINES DISTRICT.				
District Officer, Southern Grenadines ⁽³⁾	Thomas Osment	1. 7. 1919. 1. 4. 1908.	£200 to £250 by £10	£50 per annum Duty Allowance, Free quarters and £72 per annum Horse and Travelling Allowance
Clerk to District Officer	Harold Providence ⁽⁴⁾	1. 1. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	£50 to £80 by £4	Free quarters and £12 per annum Duty Allowance
* Dispenser, Union Island	W. A. Providence	See page 83	..	..
	L. A. Beckles	do.		
GOVERNMENT COTTON GINNERY.				
Manager	Sydney Baber Isaacs	1. 11. 1916. 23. 9. 1902.	£250 0 0	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) Miss Linley resigned on 15th May.

(2) Mr. King resigned on 31st May.

(3) Holds in addition the offices of Education Officer, Southern Grenadines District, Local Authority for District 6, Customs Officer, Port Officer, District Postmaster, Manager of District Savings Bank and Assistant Tax Officer, Union Island.

(4) Mr. Providence resigned on 15th August and Mr. H. S. A. Bowman was appointed temporarily and provisionally from 16th August.

PENSIONS.

(See next page).

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Baptiste, John	7	10	0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Beresford, M. H. D., C.M.G., I.S.O.	9	2	9	Secretary of State
Bertram, L. J., C.M.G.	13	11	6	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Browne, T. Newton	43	8	2	Secretary of State
Cameron, Sir Edward J., K.C.M.G.	208	0	8	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Checkley, Ellen D.	29	5	0	Secretary of State
Cleveland, Dr. R. A.	10	0	0	„
Creese, J. W. ¹	18	0	0	„
Coombs, S. B. ²	13	12	7	Police Ordinance 1887
Culdeford, W.	41	19	1	Secretary of State
Cumberbatch, Mrs. E.	18	0	0	„
Davy, Samuel	24	4	6	Police Ordinance 1921
Deshong, H.	13	4	4	Police Ordinance 1887
Duncan, Joseph	20	0	0	„
Dacon, Moses ³	17	0	0	„
Denton, Sir George C., K.C.M.G.	77	3	1	Secretary of State
Drayton, E. R., C.M.G.	5	15	7	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Durrant, George (a)	125	0	0	Secretary of State
Edwards, Alexander	8	13	4	Police Ordinance 1887
Featherstone, Johnstone	40	0	0	„
Frank, Maria	6	12	6	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Frederick, Louisa	14	0	0	„
Grant, C. W. W.	25	7	0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Harwood, J. A.	21	11	4	Secretary of State
Isaacs, H. B.	170	14	3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Lawrence, W. J.	38	2	4	„
Leslie, Mrs. J. H.	12	0	0	Secretary of State
Lewis, Rosalie	7	18	3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Liverpool, Joseph	14	2	4	Police Ordinance 1887
Laborde, E. D. I.S.O., C.B.E.	131	9	5	Pensions Ordinance 1902

(a) £46 11 11 of this pension is paid by the Kingstown Board. ¹ Died 28. 1. 23. ² Died 7. 10. 23. ³ Died 8. 2. 23.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
1st October, 1921	Long service as Messenger of the Fort Institutions	20 0 0		Age
27th April, 1911	Revenue Officer	80 0 0		Abolition of office *
1st October, 1920	Auditor Windward Islands	..		Age
1st September, 1905	General service in St. Vincent before transfer to Trinidad	†275 0 0		Ill health
20th November, 1920	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer	800 0 0		Age
5th February, 1895	District Registrar B. D. & M.	65 0 0		Ill health
7th May, 1920	Medical Officer	240 0 0		Age
1st July, 1891	Service in Police Force and as a Process Server	45 0 0	90	„
18th December, 1913	20 years in Police Force	43 0 10		Ill health
19th October, 1918	Auditor	‡ 550 0 0		Age
10th March, 1917	Husband killed in the performance of his duties	..		..
1st October, 1922	Long service in Police Force	66 1 8		Age
1st July, 1913	16 years in Police Force	49 11 3		Defective Sight
17th August, 1903	Long service as a Police Constable	40 0 0		Age
1st March, 1908	27 years service in Police Force	40 0 0		Age and ill health
30th September, 1911	Chief of Police, &c.	505 0 0		Age
28th March, 1915	Clerk, Governor's Office	§ Not known		Age and ill health
1st July, 1908	Warden, Windward District	200 0 0		„ „
1st April, 1897	13 years service in Police Force	40 0 0		Ill health
1st April, 1906	Over 31 years service in Police Force	75 0 0		„
1st February, 1915	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	21 4 0		Age and ill health
1st January, 1920.	Matron, Female Prison	40 0 0		Age
1st March, 1917	Dispenser, Barrouallie Dispensary	58 0 0	79	„
28th April, 1902	Police Magistrate	315 0 0		
1st July, 1916	Police Magistrate, 2nd District	325 0 0	64	„
1st April, 1922	Superintendent of Public Works	100 0 0		„
1st June, 1906	Husband killed in the performance of his duty as Excise Officer			
1st February, 1922	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	24 7 0		„
1st September, 1913	Over 18 years in Police Force	47 1 3		Age and ill health
1st September, 1922	Chief of Police and Excise, and Supervisor of Customs	300 0 0		Age

* Secretary, Northern Nigeria.

† As Police Magistrate in Trinidad.

‡ As Auditor, Windward Islands.

§ As Administrator, Dominica.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£ s. d.	
Louis, John P. ⁴	..	..	..	26 5 0	Secretary of State
Leighton, C.	..	..	..	21 5 8	Police Ordinance 1887
MacAulay, J. R. ..	..	..	..	18 0 0	"
Matthews, James	..	..	..	7 4 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Mascoll, William	..	..	..	7 17 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Medford, J. A.	..	..	..	12 0 8	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Messervy, C.	..	..	..	15 17 3	Secretary of State
Monplaisir, V. J.	..	..	..	43 2 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Morgan, Jacob	..	..	..	20 13 9	Police Ordinance 1887
Murphy, W. ..	..	..	..	14 3 9	"
O'Neale, Dr. R. D.	..	..	..	16 0 8	Secretary of State
Pitcairn, William	..	..	..	12 1 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Porter, Georgiana ⁵	..	..	..	7 4 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Rodien, Sir R. B.	..	..	..	92 18 8	"
Ross, C. P.	..	..	..	7 10 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Searles, William	..	..	..	15 0 0	"
Sosc, J. V. ..	..	..	..	39 1 0	"
Thornton, S. L.	..	..	..	23 6 8	Secretary of State
Walker, J. A.	..	..	..	21 5 0	"
Walker, J. B.	..	..	..	101 15 11	"
Watkins, F. H., I.S.O.	..	..	..	23 3 7	"
Webster, Mary E.	..	..	..	37 10 0	"
Williams, R. T. ⁶	..	..	..	8 12 2	Police Ordinance 1887
Wilson, B. S.	..	..	..	40 0 0	Secretary of State

⁴ Died 21. 4. 23. ⁵ Died 31. 1. 23. ⁶ Died 21. 11. 23.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st May, 1901	Process Server, Fourth District	£ s. d. 45 0 0	79	Age
1st July, 1917	Police Constable	45 0 0		"
16th January, 1914	Over 32 years in Police Force	41 10 5		His claim under the law
1st October, 1921	Long service as Warder of the Lunatic Asylum	24 0 0		Age
1st September, 1913	Over 16 years in Police Force	30 0 0		Age and ill health
1st September, 1919	Signalman, Fort Charlotte	25 0 0		" "
1st January, 1898	Director of Public Works and Surveys	100 0 0		Abolition of Office.
31st July, 1914	Colonia Postmaster	* 355 0 0		" "
1st August, 1914	Over 25 years in Police Force	49 13 0		Ill health
1st June, 1917	Police Constable	45 0 0		" "
16th September, 1919	Medical Officer	240 0 0		Age
1st September, 1913	Over 22 years in Police Force	31 10 0		Age and ill health
1st May, 1921	Long service as Wardmail at Colonial Hospital	18 0 0		Age
3rd August, 1921	Chief Justice and Magistrate, First District	600 0 0		"
15th June, 1905	Over 27 years service in Police Force	30 0 0		Ill health
1st June, 1901	Over 20 do.	40 0 0	72	His claim under the law
1st July, 1919	Over 36 do.			Age
15th December, 1913	Attorney General	† Not known		Not known
1st December, 1919	Bailiff, Supreme Court	75 0 0		Ill health
6th April, 1909	Chief Justice and Magistrate, First District	850 0 0	69	" "
6th July, 1915	Inspector of Schools	‡ 700 0 0		Not known
1st August, 1914	Nurse Matron, Colonial Hospital	132 0 0		Defective sight
1st April, 1913	13 years service in Police Force	43 0 10		" "
1st April, 1908	Chief Printer	80 0 0		Re-organization of Sub-Department

* As Provincial Postmaster, Southern Nigeria.

† As Senior Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements.

‡ As Colonial Secretary, Grenada.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Saint Vincent.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
* Belgium ..	Ch. Renoz (Consul-General)	30th January, 1918.	
† France ..	F. L. F. Tellier	August, 1921.	
† Italy ..	Signor Joseph (Giuseppe) Salvatori	10th February, 1919.	
† Latvia	Gabriel Descamps	April, 1923.	
§ Netherlands	H. De Minvielle	1st June, 1923.	
* Norway ..	Jorgen Brunchorst (Consul-General)	(Date Unknown)	
United States of America..	Charles C. Eberhardt (Consul-General at Large)	Do.	
† United States of Venezuela	Manuel Planchart.	30th March, 1917.	
§ Uruguay ..	G. Davidson	(Date Unknown).	

* Resides at Havana—Cuba. † Resides at Trinidad. ‡ Resides at Barbados. § Resides at St. Lucia.

RETURN of the POPULATION and of the

County, District, or Parish. 1	Area in Square Miles. 2	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males. 3	Females. 4	Males. 5	Females. 6	Males. 7	Females. 8
<i>District A.</i> TOWN OF KINGSTOWN and THE GRENADINES	150.3* Square Miles.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	1,512	2,311
						1,701	2,401
<i>District B.</i> That portion of the First Police District which lies between Byahaut Ridge and Warrawarrou River exclu- sive of the Town of Kings- town.						3,171	4,026
<i>District C.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from Byahaut Ridge to Windsor Forest Estate on the North.						4,121	5,365
<i>District D.</i> That portion of the Second Police District which lies between Warrawarrou River and the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture up to the Ridge above Greggs.						3,866	5,189
<i>District E.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture and the Ridge above Greggs northwards to Fancy and on to Windsor Forest Estate.						4,748	5,959
						19,119	25,251

N.B.—The information and figures given in columns 1 to 9 and 11 to 13 are those of the Census taken on 24th April, 1921.
* St. Vincent 133 square miles. The Grenadines 17.3 square miles.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns. 9	Population to the Square Mile. 10	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. Number and Rate per 1000 14	Marriages. 15	Deaths. Number and Rate per 1000 16
		Agriculture. 11	Manufactures. 12	Commerce. 13			
No Returns.	311	105	No Returns—The labourers employed in the manufacture of Sugar and Arrowroot are comprised under heading "Agriculture"	318			
		1,484		134			
		1,705		179	467 ¹	39	343
		3,194		56	1,430 ²	46	654
		3,040		53	66 ³	3	41
		3,226		62			
		12,754		802	1,963 Rate per 1,000 41.99	88	1,038 Rate per 1,000 22.21
¹ First District. ² Second District. ³ Third District.							

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS
and EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY.
ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
299		

Table of Infantile Mortality.					Grand Total.	
Deaths under one year.		Still-Births.			Male.	Female.
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
124	113	237	61	54	115	185
						167
N.B.—Percentage of Deaths under 1 year=22.83. Percentage of Still-Births on total Deaths= 11.08 and on total Births 5.86.						

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.

Population of the Colony at 31st December, 1922	..	46,220
Excess of Births over Deaths for the year 1923	..	925
		47,145
Excess of departures (3,750) over arrivals (3,349) during 1923	..	401
Total Population at 31st December, 1923	..	46,744

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

(See next page.)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	*21,221	<i>St. George's and St. Andrew's Parishes (exclusive of St. Paul's and St. James' and St. Mary's Curacies)</i> St. George's Cathedral—in the Town of Kingstown St. Clement's—Lowmans St. John's—Belair <i>St. Paul's Curacy—St. George's Parish</i> St. Paul's—Calliaqua St. Silvan's—Stubbs St. Matthias—Evesham St. Phillip's—Mesopotamia <i>St. James' and St. Mary's Parish—</i> St. James—Layou St. Mary's—Buccament St. Matthew—Questelles <i>Charlotte Parish—</i> Holy Trinity—Georgetown St. Peter's—Mt. Greenan St. Matthew's—Massey Greiggs—(Mission Station School) St. Mark's—Lowmans St. Stephen's—Orange Hill St. John's—Owia Mission Room—Fancy Estate <i>St. Patrick's and St. David's Parishes</i> St. Patrick's—Barrouallie St. Mary Magdalene—Coulls Hill "Curate's Lodge"—Chateaubelair Mission Room—Rose Bank <i>The Grenadines—</i> St. Mary's—Bequia Christ Church—Canouan St. Matthew—Union Island Paget Farm—Bequia Mission Room—Mustique	Nil.	
WESLEYAN METHODIST.	*16,845	<i>Kingstown Circuit—</i> Liabou Brighton Calliaqua Chauncey Village Evesham Gomea Hope Kingstown Marriacqua Mount Coke <i>Georgetown Circuit—</i> Georgetown Union Dicksons South Rivers <i>Chateaubelair Circuit—</i> Chateaubelair Westwood Barrouallie Layou	Nil.	Services are also held at the Troumaca Government School House and at the Lodge Room, Spring Village.

* Census of April, 1921.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	*3,716	Kingstown Mesopotamia Bellevue Gomea Island of Bequia Island of Mayreau " " Canouan	Nil.	Services held monthly. { These two Islands are visited by the Parish Priest of Carriacou.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	*1,472	Kingstown Cane Hall	Nil.	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS.	*1,113	Various meeting houses in different parts of the Colony.	Nil.	

* Census of April, 1921.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.														
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.						
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.									
Buccament			68	23	87	28						155	51				
Calliaqua			56	25	46	25						102	50				
Georgetown			112	59	115	66						227	125				
Layou			107	66	100	54						207	120				
Marriagua			66	95	70	92						136	187				
Questelles			91	50	71	35						162	85				
Stubbs			134	51	122	47						256	98				
Troumaca			70	45	79	53						149	98				
	Barrouallie						102	59	102	61		204	120				
	Belair						55	28	57	30		112	58				
	Bequia						116	64	83	45		199	109				
	Canouan						68	33	47	28		115	61				
	Kingstown						153	111	106	69		259	180				
	Lowmans						52	38	63	35		115	73				
	Owia						28	22	30	23		58	45				
	Union Island						90	47	76	37		166	84				
	Bellevue						92	53	91	52		183	105				
	Kingstown						114	44	103	42		217	86				
	Mayreau						33	15	17	8		50	23				
	Biabou						46	44	46	26		92	70				
	Brighton						81	49	67	38		148	87				
	Chateaubelair						30	23	49	35		79	58				
	Evesham						103	56	92	49		195	105				
	Gomea						162	53	131	45		293	96				
	Kingstown						114	47	103	37		217	84				
	Union						68	90	68	75		136	165				
	Westwood						36	21	46	26		82	47				
	Fancy										21	13	22	13	43	26	
	Lowmans										65	40	56	38	121	78	
	Orange Hill										32	11	24	11	56	22	
	Byera										31	14	38	12	69	26	
	Dicksons										38	21	40	26	78	47	
	South Rivers										40	19	38	16	78	35	
	Sion Hill										26	..	22	..	48	..	
	Spring Village										38	20	31	18	69	38	
															Total	4,876	2,744

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Section 17.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2 10 4½	85 2 0	.. .. .	85 2 0	
1 6 1½	82 16 6	.. .. .	82 16 6	
9 19 6	140 12 0	.. .. .	140 12 0	
6 5 10	90 19 0	.. .. .	90 19 0	
8 5 3½	132 0 7	.. .. .	132 0 7	
6 3 2	79 17 3	.. .. .	79 17 3	
1 14 2½	83 17 3	.. .. .	83 17 3	
5 7 6½	103 1 9	.. .. .	103 1 9	
4 9 9½	87 10 11	2 10 6	90 1 5	
3 2 6	75 0 9	.. .. .	75 0 9	
3 4 1	93 10 9	3 3 4	96 14 1	
5 5½	66 7 1	.. .. .	66 7 1	
12 15 10	141 18 2	.. .. .	141 18 2	
3 13 2	55 2 9	.. .. .	55 2 9	
.. .. .	48 3 3	2 10 0	50 13 3	
.. .. .	100 14 6	.. .. .	100 14 6	
7 8 0	86 1 11	9 0 3	95 2 2	
.. .. .	78 3 5	7 1 10	85 5 3	
.. .. .	68 15 0	.. .. .	68 15 0	
2 19 5½	85 9 9	.. .. .	85 9 9	
2 6 8½	63 19 8	.. .. .	63 19 8	
14 9½	86 10 3	14 0 0	100 10 3	
3 13 0½	83 5 4	.. .. .	83 5 4	
3 15 1½	104 2 10	.. .. .	104 2 10	
2 14 0	77 5 0	7 1 0	84 6 0	
.. .. .	63 17 9	2 17 1	66 14 10	
2 11 0½	75 4 3	5 6 0	80 10 3	
11 7	16 0 0	.. .. .	16 0 0	
1 19 4½	16 0 0	20 0 0	36 0 0	
7 2	16 0 0	3 0 0	19 0 0	
1 7 8	12 0 0	4 16 4	16 16 4	
2 1 1	12 0 0	6 18 4	18 18 4	
1 6 9	16 0 0	5 8 3	21 8 3	
1 7 10	12 0 0	21 17 6	33 17 6	
6 0	12 0 0	12 15 0	24 15 0	
	Miscellaneous	Expenditure	379 9 5	
	Total	..	£2,959 4 6	

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Section 17.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
431 13 4	*994 1 11	.. . . .	994 1 11	The upper forms of the Secondary Schools are prepared for the Senior and Junior Cambridge Local Examinations. At the Grammar School the ordinary English subjects are taught and in addition, Latin, French and Spanish, Geometry, Algebra and Mensuration, Botany, Trigonometry and Co-ordinate Geometry. At the Girls' High School, in addition to the ordinary English subjects, French, Geometry, Algebra, Drawing (Freehand, Model and Memory) and Needlework are taught.
248 13 4	*383 0 11	.. . . .	383 0 11	*Capitation Fees are paid to the Head and 1st Assistant in both schools at the following rates for numbers in attendance over 20:— Head Master .. £1 per caput per term. 1st Assistant Master 10/- " " " " Head Mistress .. 15/- " " " " 1st Assistant Mistress 7/6 " " " " The balance of school fees goes to General Revenue as an offset to the Expenditure on the Schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOL FEES.

£ s. d.

*Under the Education Regulations of 15th April, 1920.***TO BE PAID INTO TREASURY.**

* By pupils of Primary Schools, not being paid Pupil Teachers, desiring to sit at the annual examination for Pupil Teachers	..	..	..	..	3	0
* By Pupils of any other School	..	..	..	..	5	0

TO BE PAID TO TEACHERS.

† For every child attending school, per week	..	..	..	..	0	$\frac{1}{2}$
Provided that not more than 1½d shall be collected in any one week from children belonging to one family attending the same school although more than 3 in number.						

SECONDARY SCHOOL FEES.**GRAMMAR SCHOOL.***Under Rules passed on 21st July, 1914, and on 16th July, 1917, under the Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914.*

* For each pupil (except as stated below) per term..	..	..	..	2	0	0
* " " " under ten years in the lowest form, per term	..	..	..	1	6	8
When two or more brothers attend there is for the second a reduction of ..	..	..	..	6	8	
and for the third, or any subsequent ones, a reduction of ..	..	..	..	13	4	

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.*Under Rules passed on 12th September, 1914, 1st December, 1914, 23rd August, 1915, and 16th July, 1917, under the Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914.*

These are the same as the fees at the Grammar School (shown above). There are however additional fees for extra subjects as follows:—

Instrumental Music (Piano), twice a week, per term	..	..	..	£	1	1	0
Painting, twice a week, per term	..	..	..	1	1	0	
Fine Needlework, once a week:—							
When the number of pupils does not exceed three, each per term	..	..	..	4	6		
" " " " " exceeds three but does not exceed five, each per term	..	..	..	3	0		
" " " " " is six or more, each per term	..	..	..	2	6		

NOTE.—

* These fees are paid into the Treasury for the Public use.

† These fees are received for personal use.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
<u>GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.</u>				
Blue Book for 1922	..	10/6 each	6½d.	
Administration Reports	..	..	5d.	
Laws, Regulations, Orders in Council &c., 1923	..	4/2 each	3d. per copy.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1923	..	..	½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1924	..	6d. each	..	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes), 1923	..	..	3½d.	
Government Gazette	105	12/6 per annum	Varies according to size of each issue.	
<u>NEWSPAPERS.</u>				
The "Sentry"	Unknown	4d. per copy. 16/8 per annum.	½d.	
The "Times"	"	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum.	"	
The "Vincentian"	"	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum.	"	

(1.) CUR

Average rate of exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated amount of coin in circulation at end of year.
Selling January to June 483 July to December 483	5/- pieces 4/- „ Half-Crowns—2/6 Florins—2/- Shillings Six-pences Three-pences Pennies Half-pennies	All the gold, silver and bronze coins of the United Kingdom, at face value. Silver is legal tender for any amount; copper to an amount not exceeding one shilling.—Royal Order in Council and Proclamation of 3rd February, 1898, promulgated in St. Vincent on 14th April, 1898. The “British Guiana and West Indies” silver groat or four pence, at face value.—The Royal Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, brought into force in St. Vincent on 9th July, 1891. The United States Gold Eagle at £2 1 0; Half Eagle at £1 0 6; Quarter Eagle at 10/3 and Dollar at 4/1.—The Royal Order in Council and Proclamation of 19th August, 1853, given effect to in St. Vincent from 21st November, 1853. Ordinance No. 13 of 1879 fixes the value of the dollar for local purposes at 4/2d. of British money.	£10,000 to £12,000.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of deposits in the Colony.
Colonial Bank	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E. C. 3	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E. C. 3	One	Royal Charter, William IV.	£900,000	£14,007	£91,163

RENCY.

Estimated amount of paper money in circulation at end of year.		Currency in which accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Nil	£14,067	Sterling	Dollars and cents £=\$4.80

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures in use.

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Saint Vincent from each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.) £
UNITED KINGDOM ..	7,004	1,066	33,077	..	41,147	..	41,147
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Canada ..	29,261	6,122	5,438	41	40,862	..	40,862
Newfoundland ..	2,018	..	..	..	2,018	..	2,018
British Guiana ..	4,236	527	12	9	4,784	..	4,784
Anguilla ..	35	..	..	..	35	..	35
Antigua ..	1	..	70	..	71	..	71
Barbados ..	2,078	154	775	90	3,097	..	3,097
Dominica ..	..	..	200	..	200	..	200
Grenada ..	5	18	4	21	48	..	48
Jamaica ..	93	..	35	..	128	..	128
Montserrat ..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
St. Lucia ..	3	64	378	11	456	..	456
Trinidad ..	669	2,226	730	73	3,698	..	3,698
Bermuda ..	72	..	2	..	74	..	74
Ceylon ..	21	..	4	..	25	..	25
India ..	1,074	..	6	..	1,080	..	1,080
Straits Settlements ..	6	..	2	..	8	..	8
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	39,575	9,111	7,656	215	56,587	..	56,587
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Austria ..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
Belgium ..	3	..	209	..	212	..	212
Czecho-Slovakia ..	..	..	56	..	56	..	56
Denmark ..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8
France ..	647	4	575	..	1,226	..	1,226
Germany ..	63	..	991	3	1,057	..	1,057
Greece ..	13	..	..	..	13	..	13
Holland ..	127	..	359	..	486	..	486
Italy ..	5	..	14	..	19	..	19
Madeira ..	11	..	4	..	15	..	15
Norway ..	..	..	449	..	449	..	449
Portugal ..	57	..	23	..	80	..	80
Russia ..	3	..	2	..	5	..	5
Spain ..	87	..	7	..	94	..	94
Sweden ..	..	..	284	..	284	..	284
Switzerland ..	..	..	275	..	275	..	275
Arabia ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Asia-Minor ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
China ..	1	..	4	..	5	..	5
Japan ..	..	..	137	..	137	..	137
Java ..	4	..	2	..	6	..	6
Siam ..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
United States of America ..	4,869	8,835	15,187	52	28,943	..	28,943
Brazil ..	221	..	..	..	221	..	221
Venezuela ..	3	..	1	..	4	..	4
French West Indies ..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7
U. S. West Indies ..	..	..	8	..	8	..	8
Total Foreign Countries ..	6,133	8,839	18,590	55	33,617	..	33,617
United Kingdom ..	7,004	1,066	33,077	..	41,147	..	41,147
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	39,575	9,111	7,656	245	56,587	..	56,587
Foreign Countries ..	6,133	8,839	18,590	55	33,617	..	33,617
Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post) ..	..	..	..	7,326	7,326	..	7,326
Grand Total ..	52,712	19,016	59,323	7,626	138,677	..	138,677

(2).—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of St. Vincent to each Country by Classes during the year ended 1923.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total. Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bullion and Specie).
	Food Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials and Articles mainly un- manufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscella- neous and un- classified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	24,887	48,116	..	..	..	..	73,003
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Antigua ..	109	102	..	20	..	..	231
Barbados ..	7,902	859	270	1,022	..	..	10,053
Bermuda ..	13	8	24	..	..	..	45
British Guiana ..	1,196	334	11	..	..	..	1,541
Canada ..	19,195	28	..	..	..	..	19,223
Dominica ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
Grenada ..	1,426	529	117	..	..	..	2,072
St. Lucia ..	314	88	..	50	..	..	452
St. Kitts ..	3	7	..	21	..	..	31
Trinidad ..	7,790	8,093	3,665	29	..	..	19,577
Montserrat ..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6
Total other Parts of British Empire ..	37,948	10,055	4,093	1,142	..	..	53,238
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Martinique ..	67	..	..	..	..	..	67
United States of America ..	2,480	..	..	..	..	..	2,480
Total Foreign Countries ..	2,547	..	..	..	..	..	2,547
Grand Total ..	£65,382	58,171	4,093	1,142	..	..	128,788

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-Exports *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of St. Vincent to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re- Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Mate- rials and Articles mainly un- manufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellaneous and unclas- sified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	..	..	46	..	46	221	267
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Dominica	..	..	110	..	110	..	110
Barbados	24	..	120	..	144	..	144
British Guiana	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	2,000
Grenada	..	..	52	..	52	..	52
Trinidad	..	..	10	..	10	..	10
Total Other parts of the British Empire ..	24	..	292	..	316	2,000	2,316
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
United States of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Foreign Countries ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	24	..	338	..	362	2,221	2,583

4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony of Saint Vincent to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion & Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	Miscellan- eous and unclassified. £			
UNITED KINGDOM ..	24,887	48,116	46	..	73,049	221	73,270
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Antigua ..	109	102	..	20	231	..	231
Barbados ..	7,926	859	390	1,022	10,197	..	10,197
Bermuda ..	13	8	24	..	45	..	45
British Guiana ..	1,196	334	11	..	1,541	2,000	3,541
Canada ..	19,195	28	..	..	19,223	..	19,223
Dominica ..	..	7	100	..	117	..	117
Grenada ..	1,426	529	169	..	2,124	..	2,124
St. Lucia ..	314	88	..	50	452	..	452
St. Kitts ..	3	7	..	21	31	..	31
Trinidad ..	7,790	8,093	3,675	29	19,587	..	19,587
Montserrat ..	..	..	6	..	6	..	6
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	37,972	10,055	4,385	1,142	53,554	2,000	55,554
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Martinique ..	67	..	..	..	67	..	67
United States of America ..	2,480	..	..	..	2,480	..	2,480
Total Foreign Countries ..	2,547	..	..	..	2,547	..	2,547
Grand Total ..	65,406	58,171	4,431	1,142	129,150	2,221	131,371

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Saint Vincent, classified according to Groups, during the years 1919—1923.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
						£	£	£	£	£
CLASS 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :										
Beer, and Ale Gals.	3,047	2,169	782	1,656	1,591	1,106	762	270	584	522
Bread, Biscuits and Cakes lbs.	..	..	..	37,328	69,814	1,906	1,897	1,473	810	1,362
Butter & Butter Substitutes:										
Butter lbs.	21,044	23,100	24,459	33,732	31,037	3,041	3,500	2,285	2,715	2,563
,, Substitutes ,,	6,037	8,833	5,999	8,699	8,409	437	728	298	286	264
Cheese ,,	7,355	9,750	8,595	5,941	8,097	579	747	551	317	487
Coffee ,,	17,516	26,050	15,987	22,125	19,887	795	1,134	477	538	535
Confectionery value	..	..	..	..	..	387	1,195	352	561	780
Fish of all kinds:										
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	..	..	..	6,049	4,649	476	325	321	249	159
Salmon ,,	..	..	2,023	2,000	46,536	..	..	45	26	535
Other kinds	525,210	602,992	668,370	570,337	544,947	9,075	10,647	7,859	7,261	5,551
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:										
Grain:										
Corn (maize) lbs.	11,656	3,671	3,177	7,738	3,023	113	63	16	52	28
Oats ,,	30,080	60,685	78,020	79,209	33,301	289	633	614	501	179
Rice ,,	281,188	2,172,832	398,834	548,357	677,222	5,055	5,884	4,743	4,162	5,215
Flour and Meal:										
Flour (wheaten) ,,	1,904,784	2,087,120	2,049,424	2,304,688	2,796,765	29,039	35,338	22,967	18,832	20,082
Cornmeal (maize meal) lbs.	6,720	29,408	129,868	91,522	128,041	83	438	1,064	595	771
Pulse:										
Beans, peas, lentils,,	1,509	3,991	6,339	4,955	9,061	25	91	74	57	96
Lard and Lard Substitutes	9,051	14,279	8,664	15,150	23,077	600	1,006	316	516	698
Meat:—										
Salted, pickled ,,	29,562	30,100	33,860	44,894	46,634	1,506	1,437	1,027	1,117	1,237
Bacon and Hams ,,	5,353	5,512	4,497	6,183	7,606	519	593	415	428	412
Milk, Condensed ,,	720	1,283	6,365	1,326	1,308	26	73	333	50	46
Oils:—										
Cocoanut & Cotton Seed gals.	1,015	628	1,125	3,205	3,749	464	384	384	689	833
Salt:—										
Coarse lbs.	421,456	605,136	1,112,400	966,000	145,600	203	473	275	407	39
Spirits:—										
Gin gals.	85	156	193	240	262	112	186	138	146	148
Rum prf. ,,	4,770	10,482.2	507.2	695	961	872	2,875	270	306	369
Whisky in bots. ,,	449	438	411	285	611	605	558	521	354	570
Sugar:										
Unrefined lbs.	18,004	..	146,137	272,618	32,531	345	..	1,707	2,167	437
Refined ,,	115,264	305,391	36,081	84,902	53,439	1,904	7,103	650	931	1,674
Tea lbs.	2,860	3,895	2,839	3,436	3,255	408	463	288	338	387
Tobacco and Snuff:										
Unmanufactured lbs	30,186	32,688	28,773	24,509	25,090	1,741	2,024	1,684	1,285	1,249
Cigarettes ,,	6,926	8,830	6,496	7,451	8,717	2,157	3,611	2,690	3,059	2,860
Other Kinds ,,	388	508	305	129	104	159	215	139	46	28
Wine:—Still gals.	..	611	486	368	632	382	459	310	279	377
Vegetables—Onions and Garlic lbs.	..	..	..	14,779	10,072	..	..	106	185	124
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	2,474	3,121	2,389	1,566	2,093
Total Class I.	..	..	..	..	..	66,883	87,763	57,051	51,415	52,712

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						£	£	£	£	£
Oils:—										
Illuminating, kerosene, and other refined burning oils gals.	44,982	48,792	45,072	39,637	54,551	4,312	5,394	4,774	2,058	3,361
Lubricating	475	1,290	1,148	1,248	4,777	169	390	370	228	417
Crude Petroleum	15,160	36,387	12,077	6,708	1,641	343	1,347	362	227	194
Motor Spirits	8,079	12,576	7,389	13,195	17,634	883	1,599	777	1,441	1,387
Other Kinds	592	187	897	601	149	148	92	347	167	24
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured										
Lumber:—										
Pitch Pine sp. ft.	173,901	254,031	250,032	405,272	381,670	5,960	8,042	3,981	4,674	6,175
Spruce and White Pine „ „	164,811	250,049				2,952	4,747			
Shingles	1,020,625	983,506	996,650	393,000	481,000	2,295	2,301	1,965	545	829
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	10,366	11,853	3,413	3,948	6,629
Total Class II	..	..	..	..	..	25,428	35,765	15,502	14,288	19,016
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Apparel value	..	..	..	..	..	2,550	5,709	1,292	1,445	1,227
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz.	..	..	11,904	19,265 ^{1/2}	11,645	5,111	11,283	5,688	6,369	4,242
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and valises	..	..	..	..	..	147	507	55	78	126
Blacking and Polishes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	254	268
Blue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	136	160
Books—printed	..	..	..	..	..	368	459	133	446	301
Boots and Shoes doz.	..	772	565	566	333	1,334	3,882	915	1,636	1,422
Brooms & Brushes „	..	..	..	525 ^{1/2}	447	302	237	193	203	154
Candles lbs.	4,246	3,401	1,942	1,085	5,538	369	271	85	44	222
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:—										
Motor Cars No.	8	10	2	6	6	1,264	2,260	277	1,003	622
„ „ pts. val.	..	..	..	..	..	1,773	1,226	1,344	1,048	1,370
Carriages & parts	..	..	..	..	..	84	43	103	235	40
Cattle and other animal Foods lbs.	40,660	40,681	41,515	45,802	81,535	419	574	347	333	542
Cement tons	263	281	268	261 ^{5/8}	279	2,868	6,080	1,880	1,196	1,040
China and Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery	..	..	..	..	..	725	1,183	497	555	772
Cordage & Twine:—										
Cordage lbs.	..	..	10,942	17,534	20,502 1,629	2,662	4,479	828	1,092	834 191
Twine „	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	596,111	537,915	499,202	497,790	432,208	21,556	29,350	14,478	13,014	12,842
Hosiery value.	..	..	..	..	..	986	592	96	437	263
Ribbons „	..	..	..	..	..	294	252	15	253	104
Other Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	4,115	5,716	2,742	2,714	3,079
Electrical Apparatus:										
Other value.	..	..	..	..	..	282	1,011	143	200	578
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	47,209	75,114	31,460	32,691	30,399

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Brought forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	£ 47,209	£ 75,114	£ 31,460	£ 32,691	£ 30,399
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles,										
Lamps, Lamp										
Chimneys and										
Table Glassware	..	..	..	..	..	676	993	458	256	281
Haberdashery & Mil-										
linery	..	..	..	..	..	1,270	3,055	615	1,266	989
Hardware	..	..	..	..	..	1,197	359	1,805	468	421
Hats and Bonnets	..	..	..	..	..	1,029	1,819	183	1,061	1,170
Implements and Tools										
Agricultural	..	..	..	..	..	1,097	1,086	1,771	263	1,013
India Rubber and										
gutta percha manu-										
factured	..	..	..	..	..	194	304	271	141	316
Leather:—										
Undressed lbs.	..	..	288	1,033	627	47	312	15	65	53
Dressed and manu-										
factured lbs.	..	..	..	288	342	170	125	16	62	33
Machinery:—										
Sugar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,554	1,029	465
Other Industrial &										
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	4,759	5,258	709	126	2,955
Manures tons	..	58	..	8	13	329	4,197	1,397	156	233
Matches gross	3,613	6,490	1,882	4,807	4,957	1,076	1,400	426	938	788
Medicines and Drugs	..	..	..	..	..	1,919	2,428	1,053	1,471	1,266
Metals:—										
Iron and Steel Man-										
ufacture	..	..	..	..	..	4,860	3,785	2,769	1,786	2,452
Painters' Colours and										
Materials lbs.	23,535	22,772	15,806	19,289	22,415	772	679	331	465	523
Paper and manufac-										
tures of	..	..	..	..	..	1,304	1,498	1,514	1,102	927
Perfumery	..	..	..	..	..	632	563	101	266	283
Silk Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	354	372	125	154	97
Soap:										
Fancy lbs.	..	..	..	2,050	12,204	392	292	134	166	284
Common "	121,296	95,152	123,284	64,132	120,403	3,468	3,096	3,092	1,320	2,086
Stationery	..	..	..	..	..	455	730	505	449	522
Stones and Slates	..	..	..	..	..	65	77	154	114	218
Wood and Timber:—										
Manufactured	..	..	..	..	..	1,019	1,068	..	..	102
Furniture—										
Household	..	..	..	..	..	1,367	1,321	272	372	853
Wool Manufactur-										
ed:—Other	..	..	..	..	..	434	1,640	166	309	556
Kinds	..	..	..	..	..	7,636	12,922	11,851	7,562	10,055
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Class III	..	..	..	..	..	83,730	124,433	65,747	54,058	59,323
CLASS IV.—MISCELLA-										
NEOUS AND UNCLAS-										
SIFIED ARTICLES										
Parcel Post and other										
articles unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	9,087	9,269	7,535	8,825	7,626
Total Class IV	..	..	..	..	..	9,087	9,269	7,535	8,825	7,626

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Saint Vincent, classified according to Groups, during the five years ended 31st December, 1923.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.					Values.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Arrowroot lbs.	2,244,575	2,794,532	2,093,358	2,692,130	2,177,182	42,222	52,771	21,216	26,141	31,829
Cocoa lbs.	219,545	168,594	139,135	137,709	121,374	6,385	4,594	2,259	2,040	1,755
Sugar Tons	lbs. 250	..	Tons 144	68	65	3	..	3,514	1,264	1,863
Molasses and Syrup gls.	170,842	185,999	117,157	134,786	275,932	10,723	27,828	9,878	9,862	18,711
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	7,965	7,421	11,555	11,240	11,224
Total Class I ..	..	..	..	..	..	67,298	92,614	48,422	50,547	65,382
CLASS II—RAW MA- TERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFAC- TURED :										
Raw Cotton— Sea Island lbs.	410,277	475,650	502,398	328,799	585,143	64,004	163,443	70,532	31,750	47,292
Marie Galante „	33,331	77,540	2,380	8,196	5,084	2,778	15,508	89	205	217
Seed Cotton— Marie Galante „	21,679	8,187	134,809	74,614	67,301	452	273	592	622	421
Cotton Linters „	3,690	1,898	..	300	2,000	185	95	..	3	29
			lbs.							
Ground Nuts „	11,329	12,017	312,686	466,820	492,972	5,098	10,816	4,474	6,214	5,988
Cotton Seed „	25,865	31,326	11,643	..	150	112	135	146	..	2
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,511	4,966	3,652	4,194	4,222
Total Class II ..	..	..	..	..	..	75,140	195,236	79,485	42,988	58,171
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Cassava Starch lbs.	430,465	343,309	156,888	160,333	366,085	4,836	3,844	1,666	1,482	3,700
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	262	503	878	723	393
Total Class III ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,098	4,347	2,544	2,205	4,093
CLASS IV—MISCEL- LANEOUS AND UN- CLASSIFIED ARTICLES	..	..	..	..	..	2,245	1,857	488	1,091	1,142

8.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the amount derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1919. £	1920. £	1921. £	1922. £	1923. £
IMPORTS.					
A.— From Imports:					
Apparel ..	245	479	143	174	147
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ..	253	744	586	929	490
Beer and Ale ..	94	51	24	46	45
Boots and Shoes ..	162	416	89	187	160
Carriages, Carts and Waggons ..	9	4	5	14	1
Motor Cars ..	125	164	27	124	82
Motor Car Parts ..	176	103	117	91	141
Cotton:—					
Piece Goods ..	2,221	2,670	1,674	1,700	1,527
Other Manufactures ..	363	516	280	301	214
Flour and Meal:—					
Flour (Wheaten) ..	2,109	2,138	2,099	2,567	2,985
Haberdashery ..	119	278	72	161	123
Hardware ..	117	267	49	121	192
Matches ..	100	160	62	186	184
Meats:—					
Salted, pickled, smoked, cured or canned ..	140	137	150	220	276
Metals:—					
Iron and Steel manufactures ..	313	315	243	172	245
Oils:—					
Illuminating, Kerosene and other refined burning oils ..	467	499	752	699	731
Fuel:—(including Crude Petroleum) ..	2	8	..	..	25
Motor Spirits ..	138	141	150	170	229
Spirits:—					176
Gin ..	47	87	122	173	
Rum ..	1,273	2,662	239	356	481
Whisky ..	280	277	262	197	311
Sugar:—					
Unrefined ..	16	..	137	267	31
Refined ..	248	267	40	88	99
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ..	1,703	1,907	2,494	2,359	2,445
Cigarettes ..	1,618	1,963	1,516	1,913	2,059
Other Kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ..	62	80	49	22	18
Other Articles ..	4,523	5,327	4,782	5,274	6,082
Total from Imports ..	16,923	21,660	15,163	18,511	19,499
EXPORTS.					
B.— From Exports:					
Arrowroot ..	929	622	467	601	486
Cocoa ..	49	38	31	31	27
Cassava Starch ..	48	38	18	18	41
Copra ..	..	..	..	..	80
Cotton, Marie Galante ..	35	312	3	11	26
Cotton, Sea Island ..	916	2,590	1,813	640	1,238
Cotton Seed ..	3	3	1	..	..
Groundnuts ..	..	..	58	140	147
Molasses ..	128	429	293	337	690
Sugar ..	..	..	50	17	16
Other Articles ..	149	101	251	350	339
Total from Exports ..	2,257	4,233	2,985	2,145	3,090

9.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December 1923, distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial (Class I) :	gals.	£	Asphalt (Class II) :	lbs.	£
United Kingdom ..	32	13	Pitch :		
Canada ..	12	6	United Kingdom ..	1,787	30
Barbados ..	6	3	Canada ..	200	2
Total ..	50	22	Trinidad ..	200	2
			United States of America ..	3,868	33
Animals and birds, living :			Total ..	6,055	67
Goats for breeding (Class IV) :	No.				
Barbados ..	7	16	Tar :	gals.	
			United Kingdom ..	4	1
Swine for breeding (Class IV) :			Barbados ..	594	32
Barbados ..	5	2	United States of America ..	48	5
			Total ..	646	38
Dogs (Class IV) :					
Barbados ..	1	2	Other :	lbs.	
St. Lucia ..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	80	2
Total ..	2	3	Canada ..	85	3
			United States of America ..	3,116	21
Horses (Class IV) :			Total ..	3,281	26
Barbados ..	2	76			
Grenada ..	1	60	Bags and Sacks Empty (For Produce) (Class III) :	doz.	
Total ..	3	136	United Kingdom ..	600	290
			Canada ..	300	227
Poultry and Game (Class I) :			Barbados ..	40	5
Barbados ..		22	Trinidad ..	113	101
Trinidad ..		2	United States of America ..	240	175
Grenada ..		3	Total ..	1,293	798
Total ..		27			
			Bags and Sacks, Empty (not including paper bags) (Class III) :		
Apparel (Class III) :			Canada ..	85	46
United Kingdom ..		832	United States of America ..	10,267	3,398
Canada ..		24	Total ..	10,352	3,444
Barbados ..		5			
Bermuda ..		1	Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III) :	No.	
Japan ..		81	United Kingdom ..	8	9
Switzerland ..		1	Canada ..	12	69
France ..		31	Germany ..	1	2
Germany ..		4	Japan ..	1	1
United States of America ..		248	United States of America ..	15	45
Total ..		1,227	Total ..	37	126
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :			Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I.) :	gals.	
Firearms (Class III) :	No.		United Kingdom ..	1,249	345
United Kingdom ..	1	1	Canada ..	121	94
United States of America ..	2	7	Trinidad ..	35	10
Total ..	3	8	Germany ..	145	63
			Holland ..	35	8
Ammunition (Class III) :			United States of America ..	6	2
United States of America ..		2	Total ..	1,591	522
Explosives (Class III) :					
United Kingdom ..		19			
United States of America ..		13			
Total ..		32			

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I) :	lbs.	£	Butter & Butter Substitutes (Class I) :	lbs.	£
Unsweetened in barrels and tins :			Butter :		
United Kingdom ..	1,508	47	United Kingdom ..	7,454	560
Canada ..	7,839	169	Canada ..	16,232	1,387
Barbados ..	60,419	1,144	France ..	3,311	273
United States of America ..	48	2	Denmark ..	16	3
Total ..	69,814	1,362	United States of America ..	4,024	340
Other kinds :			Total ..	31,037	2,563
United Kingdom ..	2,577	138	Butter substitutes :	lbs.	
Canada ..	438	23	United Kingdom ..	1,012	31
Barbados ..	65	7	Canada ..	605	19
Trinidad ..	60	1	Denmark ..	242	3
United States of America ..	2	..	Martinique ..	120	7
Total ..	3,142	169	Holland ..	1,300	38
Blacking and Polishes (Class III) :			United States of America ..	5,130	166
United Kingdom ..		209	Total ..	8,409	264
Canada ..		4	Candles (Class III) :		
United States of America ..		55	United Kingdom ..	5,398	217
Total ..		268	France ..	30	1
Blue (Class III) :			Belgium ..	50	2
United Kingdom ..	2,966	160	United States of America ..	60	2
Books—Printed (Class III) :			Total ..	5,538	222
United Kingdom ..		252	Carriages, Carts and Waggon (Class III) :	No.	
Canada ..		13	Motor Cars :		
Barbados ..		8	United States of America ..	6	622
Trinidad ..		21	Motor Car Parts :		
United States of America ..		7	United Kingdom ..		412
Total ..		301	Canada ..		369
Boots and Shoes (Class III) :	doz. pairs		United States of America ..		589
United Kingdom ..	75	752	Total ..		1,370
Canada ..	49	135	Motor Cycles :	No.	
Trinidad ..	68	70	United States of America ..	2	101
United States of America ..	141	465	Motor Cycle Parts :		
Total ..	333	1,422	United States of America ..		16
Bricks and Tiles (Class III) :	No.		Bicycles and Tricycles :	No.	
United Kingdom ..	8,025	87	United Kingdom ..	2	7
Barbados ..	1,000	23	Canada ..	1	27
United States of America ..	600	12	United States of America ..	1	1
Total ..	9,625	122	Total ..	4	35
Brooms and Brushes (Class III) :	doz.		Parts :		
United Kingdom ..	73	114	Canada ..		19
Canada ..	12	20	Other Carriages :		
St. Lucia ..	354	15	Barbados ..		4
Germany ..	4	3	Other Carriage Parts :		
United States of America ..	4	2	United Kingdom ..		17
Total ..	447	154	Canada ..		9
Buckets, Pails and Tubs— of metal (Class III) :	No.		Barbados ..		3
United Kingdom ..	33	59	United States of America ..		7
Canada ..	56	29	Total ..		36
United States of America ..	1	2	Cattle and other animal food (Class III) :	lbs.	
Total ..	90	90	Canada ..	74,515	496
			Barbados ..	1,730	13
			Trinidad ..	250	1
			United States of America ..	5,040	32
			Total ..	81,535	542

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Cement (Class III):	Tons.	£	Cordage and Twine (Class III):	lbs.	£
United Kingdom ..	188	871	Cordage:		
Canada ..	53	148	United Kingdom ..	7,342	326
Holland ..	1	4	Canada ..	11,463	327
United States of America ..	4	17	United States of America ..	1,697	181
Total ..	246	1,040	Total ..	20,502	834
Cheese (Class I):	lbs.		Twine:		
United Kingdom ..	100	7	United Kingdom ..	600	67
Canada ..	7,815	466	United States of America ..	1,029	124
Denmark ..	24	2	Total ..	1,629	191
United States of America ..	158	12	Cork Manufactures (Class III):		
Total ..	8,097	487	United Kingdom ..		62
Chemicals (Class III):			Portugal ..		17
United Kingdom ..		333	Total ..		79
Canada ..		50	Cotton Manufactures (Class III):		
Barbados ..		5	Piece Goods:	yds.	
Trinidad ..		3	United Kingdom ..	279,786	8,673
Holland ..		6	Switzerland ..	5,184	59
United States of America ..		166	France ..	4,110	152
Straits Settlements ..		2	Germany ..	7	1
Total ..		565	United States of America ..	143,121	3,957
China-ware or Porcelain, Earthen-ware and Pottery (Class III):			Total ..	432,208	12,842
United Kingdom ..		467	Hosiery:		
Barbados ..		35	United Kingdom ..		85
St. Lucia ..		57	China ..		4
Germany ..		57	Germany ..		4
United States of America ..		156	United States of America ..		170
Total ..		772	Total ..		263
Clocks—Complete (Class III):			Ribbons:		
United Kingdom ..		12	United Kingdom ..		42
Germany ..		13	France ..		8
Total ..		25	Switzerland ..		23
Coal, Coke, etc. (Class II):			Germany ..		18
Coal, Bituminous:	Tons.		United States of America ..		13
United Kingdom ..	7	30	Total ..		104
Canada ..	1	3	Other Manufactures:		
St. Lucia ..	15	46	United Kingdom ..		2,595
Barbados ..	5	13	Canada ..		134
United States of America ..	12	45	Belgium ..		5
Total ..	40	137	Germany ..		17
Cocoa—Prepared, Ground &c. (Class I):	lbs.		Switzerland ..		48
United Kingdom ..	71	10	Japan ..		2
Barbados ..	10	1	United States of America ..		278
United States of America ..	5	..	Total ..		3,079
Total ..	86	11	Cutlery (Class III):		
Coffee, Raw (Class I):			United Kingdom ..		35
Canada ..	1,312	14	Germany ..		25
Jamaica ..	1,803	52	United States of America ..		28
Brazil ..	8,706	221	Total ..		88
Demerara ..	982	35	Electrical Apparatus (Class III):		
Java ..	131	4	Other:		
Arabia ..	24	1	United Kingdom ..		140
United States of America ..	6,929	208	United States of America ..		438
Total ..	19,887	535	Total ..		578
Confectionery (Class I):			Firewood (Class II):	cords.	
United Kingdom ..	12,194	755	Grenada ..	19	16
United States of America ..	106	25	Fish of all kinds (Class I):		
Total ..	12,300	780	Canned or preserved in jars or bottles:	lbs.	
			United Kingdom ..	972	14
			Canada ..	3,069	107
			Portugal ..	6	3
			United States of America ..	602	35
			Total ..	4,649	159

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Salmon :	lbs.	£	Other kinds :	lbs.	£
Canada ..	4,272	72	United Kingdom ..	640	3
Newfoundland ..	41,450	417	Canada ..	406	6
United States of America ..	814	46	United States of America ..	300	1
Total ..	46,536	535	Total ..	1,346	10
Other kinds :			Flour and meal :		
United Kingdom ..	2,574	27	Flour (wheaten) :		
Canada ..	371,136	3,926	Canada ..	2,796,055	20,071
Newfoundland ..	170,618	1,583	United States of America ..	710	11
France ..	54	4	Total ..	2,796,765	20,082
Siberia ..	36	3	Corn Meal (Maize meal) :		
Venezuela ..	505	3	Canada ..	18,077	131
United States of America ..	24	5	United States of America ..	109,964	640
Total ..	544,947	5,551	Total ..	128,041	771
Fruit and Nuts (Class I) :			Other kinds :		
Fruit—Fresh			United Kingdom ..	1,006	12
Canada ..		69	Pulse :		
Grenada ..		1	Beans, peas, lentils :		
St. Lucia ..		1	Canada ..	4,476	57
Trinidad ..		1	Trinidad ..	2,446	17
Total ..		72	United States of America ..	2,139	22
Dried :			Total ..	9,061	96
United Kingdom ..	694	47	Other farinaceous preparations :		
Barbados ..	10	1	United Kingdom ..	2,215	64
Canada ..	1,206	73	Canada ..	858	39
France ..	23	4	Trinidad ..	478	15
Greece ..	306	13	France ..	460	11
Spain ..	3	10	Barbados ..	30	1
Asia-Minor ..	28	1	Italy ..	10	..
United States of America ..	723	65	United States of America ..	1,335	32
Total ..	2,993	214	Total ..	5,386	162
Glass and Glassware (Class III) :			Grease (Class II) :		
Glass bottles, lamps, chimneys etc.			United Kingdom ..	678	28
United Kingdom ..		153	Canada ..	939	13
Barbados ..		21	Trinidad ..	400	5
Belgium ..		58	United States of America ..	1,315	41
Czecho-Slovakia ..		48	Total ..	3,332	87
United States of America ..		1	Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III) :		
Total ..		281	United Kingdom ..		548
Other kinds :			Canada ..		10
United Kingdom ..		200	Germany ..		90
Canada ..		16	Belgium ..		2
Belgium ..		77	France ..		5
France ..		3	Switzerland ..		103
Germany ..		80	United States of America ..		231
Holland ..		9	Total ..		989
United States of America ..		116	Hardware (Class III) :		
Total ..		501	Cash Registers, Casket Hardware,		
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof (Class I) :	lbs.		House, Office, Cabinet or Store		
Grain :			furniture of iron or other metal :		
Corn :			United Kingdom ..		174
Trinidad ..	3,023	28	Canada ..		51
Oats :			Germany ..		8
Canada ..	30,101	161	Portugal ..		6
Newfoundland ..	3,200	18	Holland ..		102
Total ..	33,301	179	United States of America ..		43
Rice :			Total ..		384
British Guiana ..	546,314	4,135			
India ..	128,701	1,066			
Siam ..	224	2			
United States of America ..	1,983	12			
Total ..	677,222	5,215			

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Typewriters:		£	Jewellery (Class III):		£
United Kingdom ..		1	United Kingdom ..		9
United States of America ..		36	India ..		4
Total ..		37	United States of America ..		2
Other kinds:			Total ..		15
United Kingdom ..		708	Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I):	lbs.	
Canada ..		91	United Kingdom ..	3,443	116
France ..		5	Canada ..	14,330	438
Germany ..		131	United States of America ..	5,304	144
Sweden ..		2	Total ..	23,077	698
Holland ..		32	Leather (Class III):		
Austria ..		3	Undressed:		
Madeira ..		4	Barbados ..	12	3
United States of America ..		431	Demerara ..	112	6
Total ..		1,407	Jamaica ..	400	35
Hats and Bonnets (Class III):			Trinidad ..	103	9
United Kingdom ..		1,156	Total ..	627	53
Italy ..		2	Dressed:		
St. Kitts ..		1	United Kingdom ..	246	18
United States of America ..		11	United States of America ..	95	15
Total ..		1,170	Total ..	341	33
Hay and Chaff (Class II):	lbs.		Manufactures:		
United Kingdom ..	210	4	United Kingdom ..		13
United States of America ..	245	3	Canada ..		29
Total ..	455	7	France ..		12
Hemp:			United States of America ..		7
Dressed and Undressed (Class II):			Total ..		61
United Kingdom ..		121	Lime (Class III):	lbs.	
Canada ..		9	United Kingdom ..	2,400	6
United States of America ..		388	Barbados ..	16,850	41
Total ..		518	Total ..	19,250	47
Manufactures (Class III):			Machinery (Class III):		
United Kingdom ..		27	Agricultural:		
Hides and Skin—raw (Class II):	No.		United Kingdom ..		187
Grenada ..	397	2	Sugar:		
Implements and Tools (Class IV):			United Kingdom ..		210
Agricultural:			Canada ..		9
United Kingdom ..		729	Barbados ..		81
Canada ..		21	Antigua ..		70
Germany ..		5	United States of America ..		95
United States of America ..		258	Total ..		465
Total ..		1,013	Other Industrial and Manufacturing:		
Other kinds:			United Kingdom ..		1,978
United Kingdom ..		128	Canada ..		258
Canada ..		20	Barbados ..		14
United States of America ..		112	Sweden ..		9
Total ..		260	United States of America ..		696
India Rubber and Gutta-percha			Total ..		2,955
Manufactures (Class III):			Sewing Machines:	No.	
United Kingdom ..		75	United Kingdom ..	3	8
Canada ..		219	United States of America ..	4	20
France ..		1	Total ..	7	28
United States of America ..		21	Marine:		
Total ..		316	Barbados ..		3
Instruments—Scientific:			Water and Sewerage:		
United Kingdom ..		217	United Kingdom ..		115
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:	lbs.		Other kinds:		
United Kingdom ..	658	25	United Kingdom ..		180
			Canada ..		22
			United States of America ..		35
			Total ..		237

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Machinery Accessories:		£	Other kinds:		£
United States of America ..		1	United Kingdom ..		488
Manures (Class III):	Tons.		Canada ..		321
United Kingdom ..	10	185	United States of America ..		9
Barbados ..	1 ⁸ / ₁₀	4	Total ..		818
France ..	1	18	Zinc:		
Germany ..	1 ¹ / ₁₀	26	United Kingdom ..		4
Total ..	13	233	Tin Manufactures:		
Matches (Class III):	Gross of boxes.		United Kingdom ..		65
United Kingdom ..	196	36	Canada ..		2
Canada ..	210	39	United States of America ..		2
Norway ..	3,001	449	Total ..		69
Sweden ..	1,550	264	Wire and Wire Netting:		
Total ..	4,957	788	United Kingdom ..		163
Meat:			Canada ..		76
Canned:	lbs.		United States of America ..		77
United Kingdom ..	538	147	Total ..		316
Canada ..	6	1	Milk (Class I):	lbs	
United States of America ..	1,015	47	United Kingdom ..	450	16
Total ..	1,559	195	Canada ..	426	18
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured:			United States of America ..	432	12
United Kingdom ..	942	65	Total ..	1,308	46
Canada ..	4,868	220	Musical Instruments (Class III):	No.	
France ..	4	2	Pianos and Organs:		
United States of America ..	48,426	1,362	United Kingdom ..	2	11
Total ..	54,240	1,649	Canada ..	2	77
Medicines and Drugs (Class III):			Germany ..	1	8
Other kinds:			United States of America ..	5	182
United Kingdom ..		939	Total ..	10	278
Canada ..		218	Other kinds:		
France ..		1	United Kingdom ..		59
Germany ..		1	Germany ..		6
Russia ..		2	United States of America ..		80
Spain ..		7	Total ..		145
Japan ..		1	Oils:		
Ceylon ..		4	Edible (Class I):	gals.	
Java ..		2	United Kingdom ..	480	122
United States of America ..		90	Canada ..	93	25
South America ..		1	Barbados ..	960	235
Total ..		1,266	Demerara ..	287	43
Metals (Class III):			Trinidad ..	1,768	341
Brass and manufactures of:			France ..	72	45
United Kingdom ..		16	Italy ..	6	3
United States of America ..		1	United States of America ..	82	18
Total ..		17	Tuscany ..	1	1
Copper and manufactures of:			Total ..	3,749	833
United Kingdom ..		19	Illuminating (Class II):		
United States of America ..		5	Trinidad ..	5,468	381
Total ..		24	United States of America ..	35,098	2,725
Iron and Steel manufactures:			Total ..	40,566	3,106
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire, woven wire, fencing and metal gates)			Lubricating (Class II):		
United Kingdom ..		1,653	United Kingdom ..	488	34
Canada ..		499	Trinidad ..	3,066	202
Belgium ..		16	United States of America ..	1,223	181
Germany ..		15	Total ..	4,777	417
Sweden ..		2	Fuel (Class I):		
United States of America ..		267	Trinidad ..	13,985	255
Total ..		2,452	Motor Spirit (Class II):		
			Trinidad ..	15,976	1,274
			United States of America ..	1,658	113
			Total ..	17,634	1,387
			Other kinds (Class II):		
			United Kingdom ..	602	152
			Canada ..	80	10
			United States of America ..	1,108	56
			Total ..	1,790	218

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Oilcloth (Class III):		£	Brought forward		£
Canada		2	Grenada		1
United States of America		25	Belgium		3
Total		27	France		1
Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III):	lbs.		Italy		2
Paints and Colours:			Spain		2
United Kingdom	11,091	244	United States of America		60
Canada	10,446	187	Total		295
United States of America	878	92	Roofing:		
Total	22,415	523	United Kingdom		20
Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel Paint:			Saddlery and Harness (Class III):		
United Kingdom		23	United Kingdom		167
Canada		19	Canada		8
Germany		12	Trinidad		2
France		1	United States of America		5
United States of America		15	Total		182
Total		70	Salt (Class I):		
Paper (Class III):			Coarse and Rock:	Tons.	
Playing Cards:			United Kingdom	1	4
United Kingdom		1	Anguilla	64	35
Other:			Total	65	39
United Kingdom		471	Fine:	lbs.	
Canada		77	United Kingdom	6,597	14
France		13	United States of America	9,488	21
Germany		31	Total	16,085	35
Holland		160	Silk manufactures (Class III):		
Sweden		7	United Kingdom		15
United States of America		168	France		5
Total		927	Switzerland		17
Perfumery (Class III):			Japan		50
United Kingdom		93	India		2
Canada		17	United States of America		8
France		5	Total		97
United States of America		151	Soap: (Class III)		
Total		266	Fancy:	lbs.	
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I):			United Kingdom	7,141	179
United Kingdom		62	Canada	2,500	45
India		5	Germany	300	6
Trinidad		3	United States of America	2,263	54
Straits Settlements		6	Total	12,204	284
United States of America		9	Common:	lbs.	
Total		85	United Kingdom	101,914	1,778
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II):			Canada	7,200	125
United Kingdom		1	Holland	2,150	37
Barbados		4	United States of America	9,139	146
St. Lucia		1	Total	120,403	2,086
Trinidad		1	Spices (Class I):	lbs.	
Total		7	United Kingdom	1,078	26
Plate and Plated Wares (Class III):			United States of America	362	8
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated ware			Total	1,440	34
United Kingdom		78	Spirits:		
Provisions unenumerated (Class I):			Brandy (Class I):	gals.	
United Kingdom		196	United Kingdom	6	12
Canada		20	France	27	45
Antigua		1	Total	33	57
Barbados		9			
Carried forward		226			

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Spirits : (Contd.)			Tea (Class I) :	lbs.	£
Gin (Class I) :	gals.	£	United Kingdom ..	2,116	251
United Kingdom ..	95	76	Canada ..	909	110
Holland ..	167	72	China ..	5	1
Total ..	262	148	India ..	20	3
Rum (Class I) :	p. gals.		Ceylon ..	197	21
United Kingdom ..	34	5	United States of America ..	8	1
Barbados ..	834	340	Total ..	3,255	387
British Guiana ..	83	18	Tobacco and Snuff (Class I) :		
Trinidad ..	10	6	Unmanufactured ..		
Total ..	961	369	United States of America ..	25,090	1,249
Whisky (Class I) :	gals.		Manufactured :		
United Kingdom ..	611	570	Cigarettes :		
Methylated (Class III) :			United Kingdom ..	7,552	2,805
United Kingdom ..	13	5	Jamaica ..	3	3
Cordials and Liqueurs (Class I) :			United States of America ..	1,162	52
United Kingdom ..	50	45	Total ..	8,717	2,860
Barbados ..	45	27	Other kinds :		
Trinidad ..	51	57	United Kingdom ..	104	28
France ..	3	3	Barbados ..	1	1
Holland ..	7	7	Jamaica ..	40	38
United States of America ..	1	1	Total ..	145	67
Total ..	157	140	Toys and Games (Class III) :		
Perfumed (Class III) :			United Kingdom ..		123
Bay-Rum :			France ..		3
St. Lucia ..	618	156	Germany ..		91
St. Thomas ..	34	8	United States of America ..		12
Total ..	652	164	Total ..		229
Other :			Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III) :		
United Kingdom ..	12	43	United Kingdom ..		16
Canada ..	14	51	Vegetables (Class I) :		
United States of America ..	3	5	Fresh :		
Total ..	29	99	United Kingdom ..		23
Stationery (Other than paper Class III) :			Canada ..		138
United Kingdom ..		318	Barbados ..		37
Canada ..		15	Bermuda ..		18
Germany ..		7	Trinidad ..		2
Czecho-Slovakia ..		1	United States of America ..		13
United States of America ..		181	Total ..		231
Total ..		522	Onions and Garlic :	lbs.	
Stones and Slates (Class III) :			Canada ..	5,748	56
United Kingdom ..		157	Barbados ..	50	3
Canada ..		6	Trinidad ..	146	3
United States of America ..		55	Bermuda ..	3,245	54
Total ..		218	Montserrat ..	300	3
Sugar (Class I) :			France ..	10	
Unrefined :	lbs.		Holland ..	170	2
Barbados ..	20,908	240	United States of America ..	403	3
Demerara ..	250	5	Total ..	10,072	124
Trinidad ..	11,156	190	Dried, canned or preserved		
St. Lucia ..	217	2	United Kingdom ..		8
Total ..	32,531	437	Canada ..		22
Refined :			France ..		11
United Kingdom ..	7,311	131	United States of America ..		7
Canada ..	35,941	1,379	Total ..		48
United States of America ..	10,187	166	Vinegar (Class I) :	gals.	
Total ..	53,439	1,676	United Kingdom ..	65	16
Molasses and Syrup :			Canada ..	2	1
Barbados ..	59	7	France ..	10	2
Trinidad ..	160	3	Total ..	77	19
Total ..	219	10	Wax (Class II) :	lbs.	
			United Kingdom ..	425	10
			France ..	200	4
			Total ..	625	14

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Watches : Complete		£	Brought Forward		607
United Kingdom ..		2	Manufactured (Class III) <i>Contd.</i>		
Germany ..		1	House, Office, Cabinet and Store		
United States of America ..		3	Furniture etc. <i>Contd.</i>		
Total ..		6	Dominica ..		200
Wine (Class I) :	gals.		United States of America ..		46
Sparkling :			Total ..		853
United Kingdom ..	28	13	Other Kinds :		
Spain ..	18	20	United Kingdom ..		96
France ..	53	52	Canada ..		6
Total ..	99	85	Total ..		102
Still :			Wool :		
United Kingdom ..	122	73	Manufactured (Class III) :		
France ..	318	184	Other Kinds :		
Portugal ..	75	54	United Kingdom ..		368
Spain ..	97	55	Canada ..		148
Madeira ..	20	11	Belgium ..		5
Total ..	632	377	France ..		3
Wood and Timber :			Holland ..		9
Unmanufactured (Class II) :	ft.		United States of America ..		23
Lumber :			Total ..		556
Canada ..	148,579	1,916	Goods unenumerated or not		
Demerara ..	250	6	described in this import list :		
Trinidad ..	701	13	Unmanufactured (Class II) :		
St. Lucia ..	3,046	14	United Kingdom ..		194
United States of America ..	229,054	4,226	Trinidad ..		1
Total ..	381,670	6,175	United States of America ..		102
Shingles .	M.		Total ..		297
Canada ..	252	303	Goods unenumerated or not		
British Guiana ..	227	521	described in this import list :		
United States of America ..	2	5	Manufactured (Class III)		
Total ..	481	829	United Kingdom ..		1,919
Shooks, Staves and Headings :			Canada ..		643
United Kingdom ..		64	Barbados ..		477
Canada ..		3,863	Trinidad ..		409
Barbados ..		105	Czecho-Slovakia ..		7
Trinidad ..		93	France ..		308
United States of America ..		993	Belgium ..		44
Total ..		5,118	Germany ..		334
Manufactured (Class III) :			Switzerland ..		24
House, Office, Cabinet and Store			Italy ..		12
Furniture, etc :			Japan ..		2
United Kingdom ..		299	United States of America ..		258
Canada ..		6	Total ..		4,437
Barbados ..		30			
British Guiana ..		5			
Grenada ..		4			
Trinidad ..		113			
St. Lucia ..		150			
Carried Forward ..		607			

N.B.—There are no other Imports but for Home Consumption.

10.—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates ; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates ; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters: Natural and Artificial:	doz. bots.	£	£	doz. bots.	£	£				doz. bots.	£	£
	11½ 6	6 3		32½	13					11½ 6 32½	6 3 13	
	..											
	..											
Total	17½	9		32½	13					49½	22	
Animals and birds, living. Dogs:	No.									No.		
	1	1								1	1	
	1	2								1	2	
	..											
Total	2	3								2	3	
Horses:												
Barbados	1	26	2							1	26	2
Total	1	26	2							1	26	2
Apparel:												
United Kingdom		35	6		797	81					832	87
Canada	2	2			22	2					24	2
Barbados	5	5	1								5	1
Bermuda	1	1	13								1	13
Japan	81	81	1								81	1
Switzerland	1	1	5								1	5
France	31	31	1								31	1
Germany	4	4	38								4	38
United States of America	248	248									248	
Total		408	64		819	83					1,227	147

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:	No.	£	£		£	£				No.	£	£
Firearms:	1	1	2							1	1	2
United Kingdom	2	7	2							2	7	2
United States of America												
Total	3	8	4							3	8	4
Ammunition:												
United Kingdom		1			2						3	2
United States of America		15	2								15	
Total		16	2		2						18	2
Asphalt:	lbs.											
Pitch:	200	2		lbs.	28	3				lbs.	30	3
United Kingdom	200	2		1,587						1,787	2	
Canada	3,868	33	5							200	33	5
United States of America	200	2								3,868	2	
Trinidad										200		
Total	4,468	39	5	1,587	28	3				6,055	67	8
Tar:	gals.			gals.						gals.		
United Kingdom	4	1								4	1	
United States of America	48	5	1							48	5	1
Barbados	94	8	1	500	24	2				594	32	3
Total	146	14	2	500	24	2				646	38	4
Other:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom				80	2					80	2	
Canada				85	3					85	3	
United States of America	3,116	21	3							3,116	21	3
Total	3,116	21	3	165	5					3,281	26	3
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags:	No.									No.		
Canada	1,029	46	8							1,029	46	8
United States of America	123,200	3,398	482							123,200	3,398	482
Total	124,229	3,444	490							124,229	3,444	490

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises:	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
United Kingdom	1	1		7	8	1	8	9	1	8	9	1
Canada				12	69	6	12	69	6	12	69	6
Germany	1	2					1	2		1	2	
United States of America	15	45	6				15	45	6	15	45	6
Japan	1	1					1	1		1	1	
Total	18	49	6	19	77	7	37	126	13	37	126	13
Beer and ale, Stout and Porter:	Gals.			Gals.			Gals.			Gals.		
United Kingdom	83	25	2	1,166	320	29	1,249	345	31	1,249	345	31
Canada	16	4		105	90	7	121	94	7	121	94	7
Trinidad	7	1		28	9	1	35	10	1	35	10	1
Germany	145	63	5				145	63	5	145	63	5
Holland	35	8	1				35	8	1	35	8	1
United States of America	6	2					6	2		6	2	
Total	292	103	8	1,299	419	37	1,591	522	45	1,591	522	45
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Unsweatened in barrels and tins:												
United Kingdom	12	4		1,496	43	3	1,508	47	3	1,508	47	3
Canada	35	1		7,803	168	9	7,839	169	9	7,839	169	9
Barbados	250	4		60,169	1,140	45	60,419	1,144	45	60,419	1,144	45
United States of America	48	2					48	2		48	2	
Total	346	11		69,468	1,351	57	69,814	1,362	57	69,814	1,362	57
Other Kinds:												
United Kingdom												
Canada				2,577	138	12	2,577	138	12	2,577	138	12
Barbados	62	1		438	23	2	438	23	2	438	23	2
Trinidad	60	1		3	6	1	65	7	1	65	7	1
United States of America	2						60	1		60	1	
Total	124	2		3,018	167	15	3,142	169	15	3,142	169	15
Blacking and Polishes:												
United Kingdom												
Canada		4	1		202	20		206	21		206	21
United States of America		3	1		1			4	1		4	1
Total		55	8					55	8		55	8
		62	10		203	20		265	30		265	30

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Blue : United Kingdom		£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Boots and Shoes :	doz. pairs	45	7	doz. pairs	637	67				doz. pairs	702	74
United Kingdom	4			71						75		
Canada				49	135	13				49	135	13
Trinidad				68	70	7				68	70	7
United States of America	141	465	63							141	465	66
Total	145	510	73	188	862	87				333	1,372	160
Bricks and Tiles :	No.	36	2	No.	51	2				No.	87	4
United Kingdom	3,000			5,025						8,025		
Barbados	300	5								300	5	
United States of America	600	12	1							600	12	1
Total	3,900	53	3	5,025	51	2				8,925	104	5
Brooms and Brushes :	doz.	1		doz.	100	10				doz.	101	10
United Kingdom	16			57						73		
Canada				12	20	3				12	20	3
St. Lucia	324	14	2	30	1					354	15	2
Germany	4	3								4	3	
United States of America	4	2								4	2	
Total	348	20	2	99	121	13				447	141	15
Buckets, Pails and Tubs :												
Of Metal :												
United Kingdom	5	10	1	28	49	4				33	59	5
Canada				56	29	3				56	29	3
United States of America	1	2								1	2	
Total	6	12	1	84	78	7				90	90	8
Butter and Butter Substitutes :	lb.			lb.						lb.		
Butter :	1,973	150	12	5,481	410	25				7,454	560	37
United Kingdom	466	44	2	15,766	1,343	58				16,232	1,387	60
Canada	3,311	273	23							3,311	273	23
France	16	3								16	3	
Denmark												
United States of America	4,024	340	26							4,024	340	26
Total	9,790	810	63	21,247	1,753	83				31,037	2,563	146

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Butter Substitutes:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom	712	23	2	300	8	1	1,012	31	3	1,012	31	3
Canada	5			600	19	2	605	19	2	605	19	2
Denmark	242	3	1				242	3	1	242	3	1
Martinique	120	7					120	7		120	7	
Holland	1,300	33	4				1,300	33	4	1,300	33	4
United States of America	5,130	166	20				5,130	166	20	5,130	166	20
Total	7,509	237	27	900	27	3	8,409	264	30	8,409	264	30
Candles:												
United Kingdom	2,075	81	6	3,323	136	15	5,398	217	21	5,398	217	21
France	30	1					30	1		30	1	
Belgium	50	2					50	2		50	2	
United States of America	60	2					60	2		60	2	
Total	2,215	86	6	3,323	136	15	5,538	222	21	5,538	222	21
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:												
Motor Cars:	No.						No.			No.		
United States of America	5	518	82				5	518	82	5	518	82
Motor Car parts:												
United Kingdom		12	1		79	9		91	10		91	10
Canada		120	13		240	26		369	39		369	39
United States of America		589	92					589	92		589	92
Total		730	106		319	35		1,049	141		1,049	141
Motor Cycles:												
United States of America	2	101	15				2	101	15	2	101	15
Bicycles and Tricycles:												
United Kingdom	2	7	1		27	3	2	7	1	2	7	1
Canada				1			1			1		
United States of America	1	1					1			1		
Total	3	8	1	1	27	3	4	35	4	4	35	4

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carriages, Carts and Waggon : (Contd.)		£	£		£	£				No.	£	£
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts:												
Canada					19	2					19	2
Other Carriages:												
Parbados		4	1								4	1
Other Carriage Parts:												
United Kingdom		15	2			2					17	2
Canada		9	1								9	1
Barbados		3	1								3	1
United States of America		7	1								7	1
Total		34	5			2					36	5
Cattle and other animal foods:												
Canada	lbs.	47	3	lbs.	449	20				lbs.	496	23
Barbados	6,350	13	1	68,165						74,515	13	1
Trinidad	1,730	1								1,730	1	
United States of America	250	32	3							250	1	
	5,040									5,040	32	3
Total	13,370	93	7	68,165	449	20				81,535	542	27
Cement:												
United Kingdom	tons	23	1	tons	807	29				tons	830	30
Canada	5	15	1	175	133	8				180	148	9
Holland	3	4		50						53	4	
United States of America	1	17	1							1	17	1
	4									4		
Total	13	59	3	225	940	37				238	999	40
Cheese:												
United Kingdom		6	1	18	1						7	1
Canada	82	11	1	7,665	455	35				100	466	36
Denmark	150	24								7,815	2	
United States of America	24	12	1							24	12	1
	158									158		
Total	414	31	3	7,683	456	35				8,097	487	38

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Chemicals: United Kingdom	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Canada	25	25	4		291	21					316	25
Barbados	23	23	2		27	3					50	5
Trinidad	5	5	1								5	1
Holland	3	3									3	
United States of America	6	6	1								6	1
Strait Settlements	166	166	21		2						166	21
Total		228	29		320	24					548	53
Chinaaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery: United Kingdom												
Barbados	69	33	10		383	35					452	45
St. Lucia	19	19	2		38	3					35	4
Germany	57	57	6								57	5
United States of America	156	156	24								156	6
Total		334	46		423	38					757	24
Clocks, Complete: United Kingdom		12	1								12	1
Germany	13	13	2								13	2
Total		25	3								25	3
Cocon, Prepared, Ground, &c.: United Kingdom	6	1			9	1				71	10	1
Barbados	10	1		65						10	1	
United States of America	5									5		
Total	21	2		65	9	1				86	11	1
Coffee, Raw: Canada												
Jamaica	1,543	45	8	1,312	14	4				1,312	14	4
Brazil	8,706	221	46	260	7	1				1,803	52	9
Demerara				982	35	3				8,706	221	46
Java	131	4	1							982	35	3
Arabia	24	1								131	4	1
United States of America	6,929	208	38							24	1	
Total	17,333	479	93	2,554	56	8				6,929	208	38
										19,887	535	101

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Confectionery :												
United Kingdom	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
United States of America	2,306	217	20	9,828	538	61				12,194	755	81
Total	106	25	4							106	25	4
Cordage and twine :												
Cordage :												
United Kingdom	271	64	7	7,071	262	27				7,342	326	34
Canada	819	10	2	10,644	317	32				11,463	327	34
United States of America	1,697	181	27							1,697	181	27
Total	2,787	255	36	17,715	579	59				20,502	834	95
Twine :												
United Kingdom				600	67	7				600	67	7
United States of America	1,029	121	19							1,029	124	19
Total	1,029	124	19	600	67	7				1,629	191	26
Cork Manufactures :												
United Kingdom		1			61	6					62	6
Portugal		17	3								17	3
Total		18	3		61	6					79	9
Cotton Manufactures :												
Piece Goods :												
United Kingdom	yds.	183	26	yds.	8,423	850				yds.	8,606	876
Switzerland	6,052	59	10	271,514						277,566	59	10
France	5,184	152	23							5,184	152	23
Germany	4,110	1								4,110	1	
United States of America	7	3,957	618							7	3,957	618
Total	143,121									143,121		
Total	158,474	4,352	677	271,514	8,423	850				429,988	12,775	1,527
Hosiery :												
United Kingdom					77	8					77	8
China		4	1								4	1
Germany		4	1								4	1
United States of America		170	24								170	24
Total		178	26		77	8					255	34

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Ribbons:		£	£		£	£					£	£
United Kingdom		1			41	4					42	4
France		8	1								8	1
Switzerland		23	3								23	3
Germany		18	3								18	3
United States of America		13	2								13	2
Total		63	9		41	4					104	13
Gloves: United Kingdom					3						3	
Other Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		49	6		2,342	242					2,391	248
Canada		5	1		134	15					134	15
Belgium		17	3								5	1
Germany		48	7								17	3
Switzerland		2									48	7
Japan		278	42								2	2
United States of America											278	42
Total		399	59		2,476	257					2,875	316
Cutlery:												
United Kingdom		7	1		28	3					35	4
Germany		25	3								25	3
United States of America		28	4								28	4
Total		60	8		28	3					88	11
Fireworks: St. Lucia												
Germany		3			2						2	
Total		3			2						3	
Fish of all kinds:												
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles:												
United Kingdom	lbs. 60	4	1	lbs. 912	10	1				lbs. 972	14	2
Canada	414	12	1	2,655	95	9				3,069	107	10
Portugal	6	3								6	3	
United States of America	602	35	5							602	35	5
Total	1,682	54	7	3,567	105	10				4,649	159	17
Salmon: Canada	500	5		3,772	67	5				4,272	72	5
Newfoundland				41,450	417	23				41,450	417	23
United States of America	814	46	6							814	46	6
Total	1,314	51	6	45,222	484	28				46,536	535	34

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Other kinds :	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom	200	1		2,374	26	1	2,574	27		2,574	27	1
Canada	10,603	88	9	360,533	3,838	193	371,136	3,926		371,136	3,926	202
Newfoundland	992	14	1	169,626	1,569	103	170,618	1,583		170,618	1,583	104
France	54	4	1				54	4		54	4	1
Siberia	36	3					36	3		36	3	
Venezuela	505	3					505	3		505	3	
United States of America	24	5	1				24	5		24	5	1
Total	12,414	118	12	532,533	5,433	297	544,947	5,551		544,947	5,551	309
Fruit : Dried												
United Kingdom	428	27	4	266	20	2	694	47		694	47	6
Barbados	10	1					10	1		10	1	
Canada	496	26	5	710	47	5	1,206	73		1,206	73	10
France	23	4	1				23	4		23	4	1
Greece	306	13	2				306	13		306	13	2
Spain	3	10	2				3	10		3	10	2
Asia Minor	28	1					28	1		28	1	
United States of America	723	65	10				723	65		723	65	10
Total	2,017	147	24	976	67	7	2,993	214		2,993	214	31
Glass and Glassware												
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, table glassware :												
United Kingdom		23	3		32	12		105			105	15
Barbados					21	2		21			21	2
Belgium		47	4					47			47	4
Czecho-Slovakia		48	7					48			48	7
United States of America		1						1			1	
Total		119	14		103	14		222			222	28
Other Kinds :												
United Kingdom		49	8		151	15		200			200	23
Canada		16	1					16			16	1
Belgium		77	14					77			77	14
France		3						3			3	
Germany		80	10					80			80	10
Holland		9	1					9			9	1
United States of America		116	16					116			116	16
Total		350	50		151	15		501			501	65

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain and Flour, Pulse, and preparations thereof: Grain: Corn: Trinidad ..	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
	1,419	8	1	1,604	20	2				3,023	28	3
	160	1		29,941 3,200	160 18	15 1				30,101 3,200	161 18	15 1
	Total	160	1	33,141	178	16				33,301	179	16
Rice: British Guiana .. India .. Siam .. United States of America ..	4,053 1,668 224 1,983	34 14 2 12	3 1 2	542,261 127,033	4,101 1,052	298 74				546,314 128,701 224 1,983	4,135 1,066 2 12	301 75 2
	Total	7,928	62	669,234	5,153	372				677,222	5,215	378
Other kinds: United Kingdom .. Canada .. United States of America ..	300	1		640 406	3 6					640 406 300	3 6 1	
	Total	300	1	1,046	9					1,346	10	
Flour and Meal Flour (wheaten) Canada .. United States of America ..	22,455 710	145 11	29 1	2,753,016	19,756	2,955				2,775,471 710	19,901 11	2,984 1
	Total	23,165	156	2,753,016	19,756	2,955				2,776,181	19,912	2,985

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof: (Contd.)	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Corn Meal (maize meal)	2,079	13	1	15,998	118	7				18,077	131	8
Canada	109,964	640	60							109,964	640	60
United States of America												
Total	112,043	653	61	15,998	118	7				128,041	771	68
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom	892	11	1	114	1					1,006	12	1
Pulse:												
Beans, peas, lentils:												
Canada	308	5		4,168	52	2				4,476	57	2
Trinidad	1,160	9	1	1,286	8	1				2,446	17	2
United States of America	2,139	22	3							2,139	22	3
Total	3,607	36	4	5,454	60	3				9,061	96	7
Other farinaceous preparations:												
United Kingdom												
Canada	377	13	2	1,838	51	4				2,215	64	6
Trinidad	408	12	2	858	39	5				858	39	5
France	460	11	2	70	3					478	15	2
Barbados	30	1								460	11	2
Italy	10									30	1	
United States of America	1,335	32	5							1,335	32	5
Total	2,620	69	11	2,766	93	9				5,386	162	20
Haberdashery and Millinery:												
United Kingdom												
Canada		58	9		490	49					548	58
Germany		90	13		10	1					10	1
Belgium		2									90	13
France		5	1								2	
Switzerland		103	16								5	1
United States of America		231	34								103	16
Total		489	73		500	50					989	123

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hardware:		£	£		£	£					£	£
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, house,												
office, cabinet or store furniture of iron												
or other metal:												
United Kingdom		51	8		91	8					142	16
Canada		24	4		27	3					51	7
Germany		8	1								8	1
Portugal		6	1								6	1
United States of America		43	7								43	7
Total		132	21		118	11					250	32
Typewriters:												
United Kingdom		36	6		1						1	
United States of America											36	6
Total		36	6		1						37	6
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		115	18		544	52					659	70
Canada					91	8					91	8
France		5	1								5	1
Germany		131	17								131	17
Sweden		2									2	
Holland		14	2								14	2
Austria		3									3	
Madeira		4	1								4	1
United States of America		431	55								431	55
Total		705	94		635	60					1,340	154
Hats and Bonnets:												
United Kingdom		43	6		1,078	102					1,121	108
Italy		2									2	
St. Kitts		1									1	
United States of America		11	2								11	2
Total		57	8		1,078	102					1,135	110
Hemp:												
Dressed and undressed:												
United Kingdom		38	6		30	3					68	9
Canada		9	2								9	2
United States of America		11	2								11	2
Total		58	10		30	3					88	13

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hemp—Contd :		£	£	£	£	£					£	£
Manufactures:		4	1		23	3					27	4
United Kingdom	No.	2								No.	2	
Hides and Skins—raw:	397									397		
Grenada												
Implements and Tools:		8	1		120	12					128	13
Other kinds:		107	12		20	2					20	2
United Kingdom											107	12
Canada												
United States of America												
Total		115	13		140	14					255	27
India Rubber and gutta percha manufactures												
United Kingdom		3			66	5					69	5
Canada		1			219	21					219	21
France		21	3								1	3
United States of America											21	
Total		25	3		285	26					310	29
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:												
United Kingdom	lbs.	4	1	lbs.	458	2				lbs.	25	3
Jewellery:												
United Kingdom		1			8	1					9	1
India		4	1								4	1
United States of America		2									2	
Total		7	1		8	1					15	2
Lard and Lard Substitutes:												
United Kingdom	128	5		lbs.	111	8				lbs.	116	8
Canada	200	6	1	3,315	432	32				3,443	438	33
United States of America	5,304	144	15	14,130						14,330	144	15
Total	5,632	155	16	17,445	543	40				23,077	698	56
Leather:												
Undressed:												
Barbados	12	3								12	3	
Demerara	112	6	1							112	6	1
Jamaica				400	35	4				400	35	4
Trinidad				103	9	1				103	9	1
Total	124	9	1	503	44	5				627	53	6

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Leather: (Contd.)	lbs.	£	£		£	£				lbs.	£	£
Dressed:	200	10	2	46	8	1				246	18	3
United Kingdom	95	15	2							95	15	2
United States of America												
Total	295	25	4	46	8	1				341	33	5
Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		2			11	1					13	1
Canada					29	3					29	3
France		12	2								12	2
United States of America		7									7	
Total		21	2		40	4					61	6
Machinery:												
Agricultural:												
United Kingdom					187	Free					187	Free
Sugar:												
United Kingdom		84	4		31	Free					115	4
Canada					9	"					9	
Barbados		61	3		20	"					81	3
Antigua					70	"					70	
United States of America		95	5								95	5
Total		240	12		130	Free					370	12
Other Industrial and Manufacturing:												
United Kingdom		21	2		1,957	Free					1,978	2
Canada					258	"					258	
Barbados		14	1								14	1
Sweden		9	1								9	1
United States of America		645	39								646	39
Total		690	43		2,215						2,905	43
Marine:												
Barbados		3									3	

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Machinery—Contd:		£	£								£	£
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		3									3	
Canada		22	1								22	1
United States of America		18	2								18	2
Total		43	3								43	3
Machinery accessories:												
United States of America		1									1	
Matches:	Gross of boxes.			Gross of boxes.	£	£				Gross of boxes.		
United Kingdom	100	18	4	96	18	3				196	36	7
Canada	50	6	2	160	33	4				210	39	6
Norway	3,001	449	107							3,001	449	107
Sweden	1,550	264	64							1,550	264	64
Total	4,701	737	177	256	51	7				4,957	788	184
Meats:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Canned:												
United Kingdom					147	30				538	147	30
Canada					1					6	1	
United States of America	1,015	47	7	6						1,015	47	7
Total	1,015	47	7	544	148	30				1,559	195	37
*Salted, pickled, smoked or cured:												
United Kingdom	267	17	2	675	48	3				942	65	5
Canada				4,868	220	17				4,868	220	17
France	4	2								4	2	
United States of America	48,426	1,362	217							48,426	1,362	217
Total	48,697	1,381	219	5,543	268	20				54,240	1,649	239

*Beef, Pork, Ham, Bacon, etc., included.

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Medicines and Drugs:		£	£		£	£					£	£
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		100	14		589	57					689	71
Canada		10	1		208	22					218	23
France		1									1	
Germany		1									1	
Russia		2									2	
Spain		7	1								7	1
Japan		1									1	
Ceylon		4	1								4	
Java		2									2	
United States of America		90	14								90	14
South America		1									1	
Total		219	31		797	79					1,016	110
Metals:												
Copper and manufactures of:												
United Kingdom		4	1		.15	2					19	3
United States of America		5	1								5	1
Total		9	2		15	2					24	4
Brass and manufactures of:												
United Kingdom		1			16	2					16	2
United States of America		1			16	2					1	
Total		1			16	2					17	2
Iron and Steel Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		67	8		1,569	160					1,636	168
Canada		11	2		488	43					499	45
Belgium		4									4	
Germany		15	2								15	2
Sweden		2									2	
United States of America		267	30								267	30
Total		366	42		2,057	203					2,423	245
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		33	4		455	42					488	46
Canada					321	34					321	34
India		9	1								9	1
Total		42	5		776	76					818	81
Tin Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		2			63	6					65	6
Canada					2						2	
United States of America		2									2	
Total		4			65	6					69	6

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals : Zinc Manufactures :		£	£		£	£					£	£
United Kingdom					4						4	
Wire :												
United Kingdom					8	1					8	1
Canada					62	6					62	6
Total					70	7					70	7
Milk :	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	192	6	1	258	10	1				450	16	2
Canada	96	3		330	15	2				426	18	2
United States of America	432	12	2							432	12	2
Total	720	21	3	588	25	3				1,308	46	6
Musical Instruments :												
Pianos and Organs :	No.			2	11	1				No.		
United Kingdom	2	63	9							2	11	1
Canada	1	8	1							2	63	9
Germany	5	182	26							1	8	1
United States of America	8	253	36	2	11	1				5	182	26
Total										10	264	37
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom		35	5		24	2					59	7
Germany		6	1								6	1
United States of America		80	10								80	10
Total		121	16		24	2					145	18
Oils :	gals.			gals.						gals.		
Edible :	4	4		476	118	13				480	122	13
United Kingdom				93	25	3				93	25	3
Canada	4	1		956	234	29				960	235	29
Barbados				287	43	8				287	43	8
Demerara	94	23	4	1,674	318	46				1,768	341	50
Trinidad	72	45	3							72	45	3
France	6	3								6	3	
Italy	82	18	3							82	18	3
United States of America	1	1								1	1	
Tuscany												
Total	263	95	10	3,486	738	99				3,749	833	109
Illuminating :												
Trinidad	8	1			272	68				4,028	273	68
United States of America	35,098	2,725	663	4,020						35,098	2,725	663
Total	35,106	2,726	663	4,020	272	68				39,126	2,998	731
Motor Spirit :												
Trinidad	501	58	9	10,920	874	189				11,421	932	198
United States of America	1,658	113	31							1,658	113	31
Total	2,159	171	40	10,920	874	189				13,076	1,045	229

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Motor Spirit :												
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom	gals. 69	£ 7	£ 3	gals. 533	£ 145	£ 15	gals. 602	£ 152	£ 18	gals. 602	£ 152	£ 18
Canada				80	10	2	80	10	2	80	10	2
United States of America	108	35	5				108	35	5	108	35	5
Total	177	42	8	613	155	17	790	197	25	790	197	25
Oil cloth :												
Canada		2									2	
United States of America		25	3								25	3
Total		27	3								27	3
Painters' Colours and materials :												
Paints and Colours :												
United Kingdom	lbs. 633	18	2	lbs. 10,458	226	14	lbs. 11,091	244	16	lbs. 11,091	244	16
Canada	744	19	1	9,702	168	11	10,446	187	12	10,446	187	12
United States of America	878	92	13				878	92	13	878	92	13
Total	2,255	129	16	20,160	394	25	22,415	523	41	22,415	523	41
Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel Paint												
United Kingdom		4	1		2	2		6	1		6	1
Canada					19			19	2		19	2
Germany		12	1					12	1		12	1
France		1						1			1	
United States of America		15	2					15	2		15	2
Total		32	4		21	2		53	6		53	6
Paper : Playing Cards :												
United Kingdom		1						1			1	
Other :												
United Kingdom		33	5		312	30		345	35		345	35
Canada		12	2		51	5		63	7		63	7
France		13	2					13	2		13	2
Germany		15	1					15	1		15	1
Holland		160	19					160	19		160	19
Sweden		7	1					7	1		7	1
United States of America		165	25					165	25		165	25
Total		405	55		363	35		768	90		768	90
Perfumery : United Kingdom		19	3		74	7		93	10		93	10
Canada					17	1		17	1		17	1
France		5	1					5	1		5	1
United States of America		151	24					151	24		151	24
Total		175	28		91	8		266	36		266	36

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments:												
United Kingdom		£ 15	£ 2		£ 47	£ 5					£ 62	£ 7
India					5	1					5	1
Trinidad		3	1								3	1
Strait Settlements					6	1					6	1
United States of America		9	1								9	1
Total		27	4		58	7					85	11
Plate and Plated Wares:												
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated ware:												
United Kingdom		10	2		68	8					78	10
Provisions unenumerated:												
United Kingdom		6	1		187	18					193	19
Canada		7	1		13	1					20	2
Barbados		9	1								9	1
Antigua		1									1	
Grenada		1									1	
France		1									1	
Belgium		3									3	
Italy		2									2	
Spain		2									2	
United States of America		60	8								60	8
Total		92	11		200	19					292	30
Roofing: United Kingdom					20	2					20	2
Saddlery and Harness:												
United Kingdom		4	1		163	17					167	18
Canada		1			7	1					8	1
Trinidad		2									2	
United States of America		5	1								5	1
Total		12	2		170	18					182	20
Salt:												
Coarse and Rock:												
United Kingdom					4	1					4	1
Anguilla					35	13					35	13
Tons.					1						1	
64					64						64	
Total					65	14					65	14

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Salt:—(Continued.) Fine: United Kingdom United States of America Total	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
	120			6,477	14	2				6,597	14	2
	9,488	21	4							9,488	21	4
	9,608	21	4	6,477	14	2				16,085	35	6
Silk Manufactures: United Kingdom France Switzerland Japan India United States of America Total		8	1		12	2					15	3
		5	1								5	1
		17	3								17	3
		50	8								50	8
		2									2	
		8	1								8	1
Soap: Fancy: United Kingdom Canada Germany United States of America Total		85	14		12	2					97	16
	lbs.	24	4	lbs.	155	20				lbs.	179	24
	386			6,755	45	6				7,141	45	6
	300	6	1	2,500						2,500	6	1
Common: United Kingdom Canada Holland United States of America Total		54	12								54	12
	2,253									2,263		
	2,949	84	17	9,255	200	26				12,204	284	43
Spices: United Kingdom United States of America Total		18	4	100,812	1,760	233				101,914	1,778	237
	1,102	16	4	6,150	109	14				7,200	125	18
	1,050	37	7							2,150	37	7
	2,150	146	32							9,139	146	32
Spices: United Kingdom United States of America Total		217	47	106,962	1,869	247				120,403	2,086	294
	13,441											
	250	4	1	828	22	2				1,078	26	3
	362	8	1							362	8	1
Total	612	12	2	828	22	2				1,440	34	4

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits:												
Brandy:												
United Kingdom	gals.	£	£	p. gals.	£	£	p. gals.	£	£	p. gals.	£	£
France	6	12	5				6	12	5			
	27	45	22				27	45	22			
Total	33	57	27				33	57	27			
Gin:												
United Kingdom	10	5	7	85	71	51	95	76	58			
Holland	167	72	118				167	72	118			
Total	177	77	125	85	71	51	262	148	176			
Rum:												
United Kingdom	p. gals.	3	17	2	3	1	34	5	18			
Barbados	32	13	12	805	327	403	834	340	415			
British Guiana	29			83	18	43	83	18	43			
Trinidad	2	1	1	8	5	4	10	6	5			
Total	63	17	30	898	353	451	961	369	481			
Whisky:												
United Kingdom	gals.	9	13	592	561	298	611	570	311			
Methylated:												
United Kingdom	1	1					1	1	1			
Cordials and Liqueurs:												
United Kingdom	17	21	13	33	24	6	50	45	19			
Barbados				45	27	15	45	27	15			
Trinidad	3	4	1	48	53	14	51	57	15			
France	3	3	2				3	3	2			
Holland	7	7	5				7	7	5			
United States of America	1	1	1				1	1	1			
Total	31	36	22	126	104	35	157	140	57			
Perfumed:												
Bay Rum												
St. Lucia				618	156	71	618	156	71			
St. Thomas	34	8	9				34	8	9			
Total	34	8	9	618	156	71	652	164	80			

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Perfumed Spirits: (Contd.)												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	gals. 1	£ 1	£	gals. 11	£ 42	£ 4				gals. 12	£ 43	£ 4
Canada	1	2		13	49	8				14	51	8
United States of America	3	5	1							3	5	1
Total	5	8	1	24	91	12				29	99	13
Stationery (other than paper):												
United Kingdom		29	3		289	27					318	30
Canada		7	1		15	2					15	2
Germany		1									7	1
Czecho-Slovakia		1									1	
United States of America		16	2								16	2
Total		53	6		304	29					337	35
Stones and Slates:												
United Kingdom		9	1		48	4					57	5
United States of America		55	9								55	9
Total		64	10		48	4					112	14
Sugar: unrefined												
Barbados	lbs. 1,361	16	2	lbs. 19,547	224	18				lbs. 20,908	240	20
Demerara				250	5					250	5	
Trinidad	45	1		11,111	189	11				11,156	190	11
St. Lucia	217	2								217	2	
Total	1,623	19	2	30,908	418	29				32,531	437	31
Refined:												
United Kingdom	39	1		7,272	130	7				7,311	131	7
Canada	50	2		35,891	1,377	77				35,941	1,379	77
United States of America	10,187	166	15							10,187	166	15
Total	10,276	169	15	43,163	1,507	84				53,439	1,676	99
Molasses and Syrup:												
Barbados	gals. 59	7	1							gals. 59	7	1
Trinidad				160	3	1				160	3	1
Total	59	7	1	160	3	1				219	10	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Tea :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
.. United Kingdom	2			2,114	251	44				2,116	251	44
.. Canada	6	1		903	109	17				909	110	17
.. China	5	1								5	1	
.. India	20	3	1							20	3	1
.. Ceylon	2			195	21	4				197	21	4
.. United States of America	8	1								8	1	
.. Total	43	6	1	3,212	381	65				3,255	387	66
Tobacco and Snuff :												
.. Unmanufactured :												
.. United States of America	25,090	1,249	2,445							25,090	1,249	2,445
.. Manufactured :												
.. Cigars :												
.. Barbados	1	1								1	1	
.. Jamaica				40	38	10				40	38	10
.. Total	1	1		40	38	10				41	39	10
Cigarettes :												
.. United Kingdom												
.. Jamaica				7,552	2,805	1,945				7,552	2,805	1,945
.. United States of America	1,162	52	113	3	3	1				3	3	1
.. Total	1,162	52	113	7,555	2,808	1,946				1,162	52	113
Other kinds :												
.. United Kingdom				104	28	18				104	28	18
Toys and Games :												
.. United Kingdom		51	7		71	7					122	14
.. France		3									3	
.. Germany		91	11								91	11
.. United States of America		12	2								12	2
.. Total		157	20		71	7					228	27
Umbrellas and Parasols :												
.. United Kingdom		1			15	1					15	1
Vegetables :												
.. Dried, Canned or preserved :												
.. United Kingdom		1			7	1					8	1
.. Canada		11	1		22	2					22	2
.. France		7	1								11	1
.. United States of America											7	1
.. Total		19	2		29	3					48	5

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vinegar:												
United Kingdom	gals.	£	£	gals.	£	£				gals.	£	£
Canada	10			65	16	2				65	16	2
France		2		2	1					2	1	
Total	10	2		67	17	2				77	19	2
Watches:												
Complete:												
United Kingdom		2									2	
Germany		1									1	
United States of America		3									3	
Total		6									6	
Wax:												
United Kingdom	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
France	200	4	1	425	10	1				425	10	1
Total	200	4	1	425	10	1				625	14	2
Wine:												
Sparkling:												
United Kingdom	gals.	7	1	gals.	6	4				gals.	13	5
Spain	18	20	3	26						28	20	3
France	53	52	20							53	52	20
Total	73	79	24	26	6	4				99	85	28
Still:												
United Kingdom	18	16	3	104	57	16				122	73	19
Spain	97	55	18							97	55	18
France	318	184	57							318	184	57
Portugal	75	54	14							75	54	14
Madeira	20	11	4							20	11	4
Total	528	320	96	104	57	16				632	377	112
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured:												
Lumber:												
Canada	ft.	64	2	ft.	1,852	52				ft.	1,916	54
Dominica	3,951			144,628	6					148,579	6	
Trinidad				250	13					250	13	
St. Lucia	225	1		701	13	1				701	13	1
United States of America	229,094	4,226	154	2,821	13					3,046	14	154
Total	233,270	4,291	156	148,400	1,884	53				381,670	6,175	209

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Shingles:	M.	£	£	M.	£	£	M.	£	£	M.	£	£
Canada	28	96	31	224	207	32	252	303	63	252	303	63
British Guiana				227	521	33	227	521	33	227	521	33
United States of America	2	5	1				2			2	5	1
Total	30	101	32	451	728	65	481	829	97	481	829	97
Wood and Timber—Manufactured:												
House, Office, Cabinet & Store furniture etc.												
United Kingdom		9	1		31	3					31	3
Barbados		2			20	2					29	3
Demerara											2	
Total		11	1		51	5					62	6
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		8	1		88	9					96	10
Canada		2			4						6	
Total		10	1		92	9					102	10
Wool manufactured:												
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		41	7		302	30					343	37
Canada					148	15					148	15
Belgium		5	1								5	1
France		3									3	
Holland		9	1								9	1
United States of America		23	4								23	4
Total		81	13		450	45					531	58
Goods unenumerated or not described in this Import List,												
Manufactured:												
United Kingdom		649	109		1,070	116					1,719	225
Canada		308	51		335	30					643	81
Barbados		197	28		280	46					477	74
Trinidad		183	25		226	21					409	46
Czecho-Slovakia		7	1								7	1
France		308	51								308	51
Germany		334	55								334	55
Switzerland		24	4								24	4
Italy		3	1								3	1
Japan		2									2	
United States of America		258	38								258	38
Total		2,273	363		1,911	213					4,184	576

NOTE.—Certain Imports of Goods which would otherwise be dutiable are allowed without payment of duty, as being Imports on Government account, &c.

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Values of all Articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Values.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
					£	£	£
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:							
Animals and Birds living:—							
Horned Cattle:	Trinidad	No. 40			217		
	St. Lucia	56			246		
	Grenada	1			6		
	Martinique	9			65		
	Barbados	140			971		
	Total			246			1,505
Goats:	Barbados	No. 1			1		
	Trinidad	2,773			1,094		
	Total			2,774			1,095
Poultry and Game:	Trinidad				208		
	St. Lucia				4		
	Barbados				1		
	Total						213
Pigs:	Trinidad	No. 1,420		1,420	1,486		1,486
Sheep:	Trinidad	809			433		
	Barbados	20			8		
	Martinique	4			2		
	Total			833			443
Arrowroot:	United Kingdom	lbs. 1,577,372			23,432		
	Trinidad	141,889			1,689		
	Antigua	6,914			100		
	Barbados	126,903			1,855		
	St. Lucia	4,043			55		
	St. Kitts	224			3		
	Grenada	2,044			27		
	British Guiana	73,862			1,106		
	Canada	181,080			2,582		
	U. S. America	62,852			980		
	Total			2,177,183			31,829
Cocoa:	United Kingdom	lbs. 49,112			711		
	Barbados	62,447			913		
	Trinidad	462			5		
	British Guiana	5,209			73		
	Canada	4,144			53		
	Total			121,374			1,755
Fruits and Nuts for fruits:—							
Bananas:	Barbados	225			24		
	Grenada	37			3		
	Total			262			27
Oranges:	Barbados	No. 17,060		17,060	53		53
Carried forward					38,406		38,406

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 38,406	£	£ 38,406
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.):						
Fruits and Nuts for fruits: (Contd.)						
Other kinds: Barbados ..				51		
Trinidad ..				5		
Total ..						56
Nuts: Cocoanuts: Canada ..	No. 100		100	1		1
Preserved Fruits Other kinds:						
Bermuda ..				1		
St. Lucia ..				1		
Total ..						2
Fruit Juice:						
Raw Lime Juice: Barbados ..	gals. 50			50	3	3
Grain, Flour and Meal:	lbs.					
Corn: Barbados ..	259,897			1,312		
St. Lucia ..	750			4		
Trinidad ..	2,328			10		
Total ..			262,975			1,326
Flour: Barbados ..		lbs. 3,920	3,920		24	24
Peas: Barbados ..	lbs. 135,703			1,567		
St. Lucia ..	624			4		
Grenada ..	1,187			10		
Antigua ..	436			5		
British Guiana ..	960			9		
Total ..			138,910			1,595
Spices: Ginger: Barbados ..	lbs. 455			5		
Antigua ..	270			4		
Total ..			725			9
Mace: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 810			23		
Canada ..	75			4		
Grenada ..	767			15		
Total ..			1,652			42
Nutmegs: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 3,614			49		
British Guiana ..	168			3		
Canada ..	615			13		
Grenada ..	9,449			50		
Total ..			13,846			115
Other kind: Trinidad ..	lbs. 100		100	1		1
Sugar—Centrifugal: Grenada ..	lbs. 92,184			1,191		
United Kingdom ..	53,760			672		
Total ..			145,944			1,863
Carried forward ..				43,419	24	43,443

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 43,419	£ 24	£ 43,443
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO. (Contd.)						
Syrup and Molasses: Trinidad ..	Gals. 8			1		
Grenada ..	8			1		
Canada ..	253,916			16,537		
Barbados ..	2,000			672		
U. S. America ..	20,000			1,500		
Total ..			275,932			18,711
Kola Syrup: Grenada ..	Gals. 30		30	9		9
Turtle Alive: Barbados ..	No. 32			18		
Trinidad ..	25			9		
Total ..			57			27
Vegetables—Eschalots: Barbados ..	lbs. 1,731		1,731	16		16
Sweet Potatoes: Trinidad ..				2,379		
Grenada ..				107		
British Guiana ..				1		
Total ..						2,487
Plantains: Barbados ..				154		
Grenada ..				3		
Total ..						157
Tannias: Barbados ..				248		
Trinidad ..				41		
Total ..						289
Yams: Trinidad ..				208		
Barbados ..				1		
Grenada ..				3		
Bermuda ..				8		
Total ..						220
Other kinds: Barbados ..				29		
Trinidad ..				4		
Canada ..				5		
British Guiana ..				4		
Grenada ..				1		
Bermuda ..				4		
Total ..						47
Total Class I. ..				65,382	24	65,406

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				£	£	£
Cotton, Raw, Sea Island : United Kingdom ..	lbs. 585,143			47,292		
Marie Galante: Lint: United Kingdom ..	5,084			217		
,, Seed Cotton: Grenada..	67,301			421		
Total ..			657,528			47,930
Cotton Linters: Trinidad ..	lbs. 2,000		2,000	29		29
Hides, Raw and Skins:						
Trinidad ..	No. 30			7		
British Guiana ..	592			40		
St. Kitts ..	24			7		
Total ..			646			54
Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil:						
Copra: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 21,414			178		
Trinidad ..	335,212			2,781		
Total ..			356,626			2,959
Ground Nuts: Trinidad ..	lbs. 410,539			4,959		
Antigua ..	7,820			102		
Barbados ..	45,631			562		
St. Lucia ..	2,867			36		
British Guiana ..	23,347			294		
Canada ..	2,200			28		
Dominica ..	568			7		
Total ..			492,972			5,988
Oils: Cotton Seed: Trinidad ..	Gls. 876			299		
Grenada ..	4			1		
Total ..			880			300
Whale: Barbados ..	gals. 520			25		
Grenada ..	48			7		
Trinidad ..	227			18		
United Kingdom ..	400			40		
Total ..			1,195			90
Plants and Seeds not for expressing Oil:						
Arrowroot plant: Bermuda ..	lbs. 500		500	8		8
Plants and Seeds for expressing Oil therefrom: Cotton Seed:						
St. Lucia ..	lbs. 150		150	2		2
Shells: Turtle: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 360			364		
Grenada ..	106			100		
Total ..			466			464
Carried forward ..				57,824		57,824

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 57,824	£	£ 57,824
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS &C. (Contd.)						
Wood and Timber unmanufactured :						
Logwood: St. Lucia ..	tons 10			50		
United Kingdom ..	5			25		
Total ..			15			75
Fire Wood: Barbados ..	cords 373		373	272		272
Total Class II.			58,171			58,171
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAIN- LY MANUFACTURED: —						
Boats: Montserrat ..	No. 1			6		
Trinidad ..	2			6		
Total ..			3			12
Car—Motor :						
Barbados ..	No. 1	1		50		50
Candles—Tallow: Barbados ..	lbs. 500	500		19		19
Cattle and other animal food :						
Cotton Seed Meal: Trinidad ..	lbs. 1,800	1,800		8		8
Cordials: British Guiana ..	Gals. 56	56		11		11
Charcoal: Barbados ..	lbs. 1,500	1,500		5		5
Cotton Piece Goods: Grenada ..	yds. 195	195			37	37
Furniture Household :						
Grenada ..					13	13
Dominica ..					110	110
Total ..					123	123
Leather—unmanufactured:						
Barbados ..	lbs. 3,393			177		
Trinidad ..	514			39		
Grenada ..	60			3		
Total ..			38,967			219
Oil—Lubricating: Trinidad ..	Gals. 51	51			10	10
Metal Old: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 3,198	3,198			46	46
Spirits: Perfumed—Bay Rum:						
Grenada ..	Gals. 3	3			2	2
Carried forward ..				224	860	1,084

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 224	£ 860	£ 1,084
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAIN- LY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)						
Starch and Farine:						
Cassava Starch: Barbados ..	lbs. 21,861			88		
Trinidad ..	343,104			3,602		
Grenada ..	1,120			10		
Total ..			366,085			3,700
Farine:						
Grenada ..	lbs. 17,024			99		
Bermuda ..	3,011			24		
Trinidad ..	100			1		
Total ..			20,135			124
Silk Manufactures: Barbados ..		yds. 244	244		51	51
Wood Manufactured:						
Trinidad ..				9		
Grenada ..				5		
Total ..						14
Total Class III ..				4,093	338	4,431
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UN- CLASSIFIED ARTICLES.						
Animals and Birds Living:						
Asses: Barbados ..	No. 208			780		
Trinidad ..	8			29		
Total ..			216			809
Horses:						
St. Lucia ..	No. 1			50		
Barbados ..	7			212		
St. Kitts ..	1			21		
Antigua ..	1			20		
Total ..			10			303
Mules: Barbados ..	No. 2		2	30		30
Total Class IV. ..				1,142		1,142
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE:						
Specie: Silver:						
British Guiana ..					2,000	2,000
United Kingdom ..					221	221
Total ..						
Total Class V ..					2,221	2,221
Grand Total ..				128,788	2,583	131,371

12.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
IMPORTS.					
		£	£		
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial ..	50 doz. pints	22		4½d. the dozen	3d. the dozen
Animals and Birds, living:					
Dogs ..	No. 2	3		7/6 per head	5/- per head
Horses ..	1	26	2	30/- per head	20/- per head
Apparel ..		1,227	147	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:					
Firearms ..	No. 3	8	4	30/- each	20/- each
Ammunition ..		18	2	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Asphalt, all kinds including pitch and tar ..		131	15	do.	do.
Bags and sacks, (empty) when not imported for produce, not including paper bags ..	No. 124,229	3,444	490	do.	do.
Bags, (travelling and tool), Trunks and valises ..		126	13	do.	do.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles ..	1,267 gals.	414	33	8d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in Hogsheads ..	324 „	108	12	20/8 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gals.	16/6 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gals.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:					
Unsweetened in barrels and tins ..	69,814 lb.	1,362	57	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Other kinds ..	3,142 „	169	15	do.	do.
Blacking and Polishes ..		265	30	do.	do.
Blue ..	2,966 „	160	16	do.	do.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ..	333 doz. pairs	1,372	160	do.	do.
Bricks and Tiles ..	No. 8,925	104	5	12/- per 1,000	8/- per 1,000
Brooms and Brushes ..	447 doz.	141	15	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs (of metal) ..	90 „	90	8	do.	do.
Butter and Butter Substitutes:					
Butter ..	31,037 lb.	2,563	146	12/6 per 100 lb	8/4 per 100 lb
Butter Substitutes ..	8,409 „	264	30	6/3 do.	4/2 do.
Candles: Tallow ..	2,788 „	86	6	7/6 do.	5/- do.
Other kinds ..	2,750 „	136	15	15/- do.	10/- do.
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:					
Motor Cars ..	No. 5	518	82	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Motor Car parts ..		1,049	141	do.	do.
Motor Cycles ..	2	101	15	do.	do.
Bicycles and Tricycles ..	4	35	4	do.	do.
Bicycle and Tricycle parts ..		19	2	do.	do.
Other Carriages ..		4	1	do.	do.
Other Carriage parts ..		36	5	do.	do.
Cattle and other Animal Foods:					
Bran and Pollard ..	11,458 lb.	67	6	1/3 per 100 lb	10d. per 100 lb
Linseed oil cake meal ..	70,077 „	475	21	7½d. do.	5d. do.
Cement ..	238 tons	999	40	9d. per 400 lb	6d. per 400 lb
Cheese ..	8,097 lb.	487	38	12/6 per 100 lb	8/4 per 100 lb
Chemicals ..		548	53	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery ..		757	84	do.	do.
Clocks ..		25	3	do.	do.
Cocoa:					
Ground or otherwise prepared ..	86 lb.	11	1	do.	do.
Coffee:					
Raw ..	19,887 „	535	101	9/4½ per 100 lb	6/3 per 100 lb
Carried forward ..			1,818		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought forward ..		£	£		
Confectionery ..	12,300 lbs.	780	1,818	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Cordage and Twine ..	22,131 „	1,025	121	do.	do.
Cork manufactures ..		79	9	do.	do.
Cotton manufactures:					
Piece Goods ..	429,988 yds.	12,775	1,527	do.	do.
Hosiery ..		255	34	do.	do.
Ribbons ..		104	13	do.	do.
Other manufactures ..		2,875	316	do.	do.
Cutlery ..		88	11	do.	do.
Fish:					
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..	4,649 lbs.	159	17	do.	do.
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	46,536 „	535	34	1/6 ₧ 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lb.
Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	544,947 „	5,551	309	do.	do.
Fruit and Nuts:					
Dried ..	2,993 „	214	31	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Glass and Glassware ..		723	93	do.	do.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:					
Grain:					
Corn ..	3,023 „	28	3	1/3 ₧ 100 lbs.	10d. per 100 lb.
Oats ..	33,301 „	179	16	do.	do.
Rice ..	677,222 „	5,215	378	1/6 ₧ 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lb.
Other kinds ..	1,346 „	10		1/3 „ „	10d. „ „ „
Flour and meal:					
Wheaten ..	2,776,181 „	19,912	2,985	5/- ₧ 196 lbs.	4/- per 196 lbs.
Maize or cornmeal ..	128,041 „	771	68	2/3 „ „	1/6 „ „ „
Other kinds ..	1,006 „	12	1	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Pulse:					
Beans and peas, whole or split ..	9,061 „	96	7	1/3 ₧ 100 lbs.	10d. per 100 lbs.
Farinaceous preparations ..	5,386 „	162	20	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Haberdashery and Millinery ..		989	123	do.	do.
Hardware ..		1,627	192	do.	do.
Hats and Bonnets ..		1,135	110	do.	do.
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures ..		115	17	do.	do.
Hides and Skins raw ..	No. 397	2		do.	do.
Implements and Tools:					
Other kinds ..		255	27	do.	do.
India Rubber and gutta percha manufactures ..		310	29	do.	do.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..	658 „	25	3	do.	do.
Jewellery ..		15	2	do.	do.
Lard and Lard Substitutes ..	23,077 „	698	56	6/3 ₧ 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lb.
Leather:					
Undressed and Dressed ..	969 „	66	11	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Manufactures ..		61	6	do.	do.
Machinery, including parts:					
Agricultural ..		187	Free	5 % ad val.	Free
Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ..		370	12	do.	do.
Other industrial and manufacturing ..		2,905	43	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		43	3	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Matches ..	4,957 gross of boxes	788	184	9d. per gross of [boxes	6d. per gross of [boxes
Meat:					
Beef and pork, pickled or salted ..	40,944 lbs.	1,101	178	7/6 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
Pigshead, feet and tail ..	5,690 „	136	16	3/9 „ „ „	2/6 „ „ „
Canned ..	1,559 „	195	37	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Carried forward ..			8,945		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought Forward ..		£	£		
Meat—(continued):			8,945		
Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ..	7,606 lbs.	412	45	12/6 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Medicines and Drugs ..		1,016	110	15% ad val.	10% ad. val.
Metals:					
Iron and Steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (in- cluding barbed wire) woven metal fencing, metal gates ..		3,241	326	do.	do.
Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ..		184	19	do.	do.
Milk:					
Condensed or otherwise pre- served ..	1,308 lbs.	46	6	do.	do.
Musical Instruments:					
Pianos and Organs ..	No. 10	264	37	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		145	18	do.	do.
Oil:					
Edible ..	3,749 gals.	833	109	9d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
Illuminating—Kerosene ..	39,120 "	2,998	731	4d. " "	2½d. " "
Motor Spirit—Gasolene ..	13,079 "	1,045	229	6d. " "	4d. " "
Other kinds ..	790 "	197	25	9d. " "	6d. " "
Oilcloth and Linoleum ..		27	3	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Painters' Colours and Materials:					
Paints and Colours ..	22,415 "	523	41	3/9 per 100 lb.	2/6 per 100 lb.
Polishes, Varnishes and Enamel paints ..		53	6	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Paper of all kinds and manufac- tures of paper (excluding printing paper) ..		769	90	do.	do.
Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits ..		266	36	do.	do.
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces ..		85	11	do.	do.
Plate and Plated ware ..		78	10	do.	do.
Provisions unenumerated ..		292	30	do.	do.
Roofing ..		20	2	do.	do.
Saddlery and Harness ..		182	20	do.	do.
Salt: Coarse and rock salt ..	65 tons	39	14	9d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lb.	6d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lb.
Fine, including table salt ..	16,085 lbs.	35	6	9d. per 100 lb.	6d. per 100 lb.
Silk and Silk Manufactures ..		97	16	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Soap:					
Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap ..	120,403 "	2,086	294	6/3 per 100 lb.	4/2 per 100 lb.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ..	12,204 "	284	43	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Spices ..	1,440 "	34	4	do.	do.
Spirits:					
Not exceeding the strength of proof—					
Brandy ..	33 gals.	57	27	15/- per gallon	12/6 per gallon
Gin ..	262 "	148	176	13/5 " "	10/11 " "
Whisky ..	611 "	570	311	15/- " "	12/6 " "
Exceeding the strength of proof—					
Rum ..	961 proof gls.	369	481	11/10 ,, prf. gal.	9/4 per prf. gal.
Cordials and Liqueurs:					
All kinds, including flavouring extracts (except Falernum and Bitters) ..	54 liq. gals.	49	25	15/- per liquid gal.	12/6 per liquid gal.
Falernum and Bitters ..	103 liq. gals.	91	32	9/2 per liquid gal.	6/8 per liquid gal.
Perfumed:					
Bay Rum ..	652 " "	164	80	4/7 per liquid gal.	2/1 per liquid gal.
Other kinds ..	29 " "	99	13	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Stationery, other than paper ..		357	35	do.	do.
Stones and Slates ..		112	14	do.	do.
Carried Forward ..			12,420		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought forward ..		£	£		
			12,420		
Sugar :					
Refined ..	53,439 lbs.	1,676	99	2/7½ per 100lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
Unrefined ..	32,531 „	437	31	do.	do.
Molasses and Syrup :					
Other kinds ..	219 gals.	10	2	4½d. per gal.	3d. per gal.
Tea ..	3,255 lbs.	387	66	6d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff :					
Unmanufactured ..	25,090 „	1,249	2,445	1/9 per lb.	1/2 per lb.
Manufactured :					
Cigars ..	41 „	39	10	7/- „ „	4/8 „ „
Cigarettes ..	8,717 „	2,860	2,059	do.	do.
Other manufactured Tobacco ..	104 „	28	18	4/8½ per lb.	3/1½ per lb.
Toys and Games ..		228	27	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Umbrellas and Parasols ..		16	1	do.	do.
Vegetables :					
Dried, Canned or Preserved ..		48	5	do.	do.
Vinegar ..	77 gals.	19	2	9d. per gal.	6d. per gallon
Wax ..	625 lbs.	14	2	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Wine :					
Sparkling ..	99 gals.	85	28	11/8 per liq. gal.	9/4 „ liq. gal.
Still ..					
Vermouth ..	632 „	377	112	3/4 „ „ „	2/8 „ „ „
Wood and Timber :					
Unmanufactured :					
Lumber ..	381,670 feet	6,175	209	9/9 per 1,000 ft.	6/6 per 1,000 ft.
Shingles ..	481 M.	829	97	3/- per 1,000	2/- „ „
Manufactured :					
House, Office, Cabinet or Store furniture ..		62	6	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Other kinds ..		102	10	do.	do.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures ..		531	58	do.	do.
Goods Unenumerated :					
Manufactured ..		4,184	576	do.	do.
Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including parcel post) ..			1,216		
			19,499		

N.B.—A further duty of one-tenth of the duties appearing in the above schedule is collected.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
EXPORTS.				
Animals living :				
Asses ..	No. 216	£ 809	£ 32	3/- per head
Horned Cattle ..	246	1,505	72	6/- " "
Goats ..	2,774	1,095	69	6d. " "
Horses ..	10	303	4	8/- " "
Pigs ..	1,420	1,486	71	1/- " "
Sheep ..	833	443	21	6d. " "
Arrowroot ..	lbs. 2,177,182	31,829	486	6d. per. cwt.
Cocoa, raw ..	" 121,374	1,755	27	6d. " "
Cotton, Raw, Sea Island ..	" 585,143*	47,292	1,238	5/- " "
" " Marie Galante ..	" 5,084	217	7	3/- " "
" " " " Seed Cotton ..	" 67,301	421	19	7½d. " "
Copra ..	" 356,626	2,959	80	6d. " "
Grain, Corn ..	" 262,975	1,326	39	4d. " "
Peas ..	" 138,910	1,595	31	6d. " "
Nuts for Expressing Oil therefrom :				
Ground nuts ..	lbs. 492,972	5,988	147	8d. " "
Starch, Cassava ..	" 366,085	3,700	41	3d. " "
Sugar ..	" 145,944	1,863	16	5/- per ton
Syrup and Molasses ..	gals. 275,932	18,711	690	5/- per 100 gls.
			3,090	

* 35,583 lbs. of Stained Cotton included, the duty being at the rate of 1/8 per cwt.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British Guiana ..	2	96	17	—	—	—	2	96	17	—	—	—
Anguilla ..	2	54	11	—	—	—	2	54	11	—	—	—
St. Kitts ..	3	50	14	—	—	—	3	50	14	—	—	—
Monsterrat ..	1	54	6	—	—	—	1	54	6	—	—	—
Antigua ..	5	201	30	—	—	—	5	201	30	—	—	—
Dominica .	1	64	9	1	18	7	2	82	16	—	—	—
Saint Lucia ..	19	321	96	3	33	16	22	354	112	—	—	—
Barbados ..	51	2449	392	—	—	—	51	2449	392	—	—	—
Grenada ..	33	529	155	21	227	80	54	756	235	1	14	4
Trinidad ..	133	2896	809	1	16	4	134	2912	813	15	210	80
Martinique ..	1	34	5	—	—	—	1	34	5	—	—	—
Cayenne ..	1	632	8	—	—	—	1	632	8	—	—	—
Total ..	252	7380	1552	26	294	107	278	7674	1659	16	224	84

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Anguilla ..	—	—	—	1	59	13	1	59	13	—	—	—
St. Kitts ..	4	60	20	—	—	—	4	60	20	—	—	—
Antigua ..	3	139	22	—	—	—	3	139	22	—	—	—
Dominica ..	1	18	6	—	—	—	1	18	6	—	—	—
Saint Lucia ..	20	394	110	7	195	41	27	589	151	—	—	—
Barbados ..	43	1990	341	—	—	—	43	1990	341	—	—	—
Grenada ..	46	810	219	9	158	41	55	968	260	3	42	14
Trinidad ..	141	3154	805	—	—	—	141	3154	805	16	224	72
British Guiana ..	2	148	19	—	—	—	2	148	19	—	—	—
Martinique ..	2	647	14	—	—	—	2	647	14	—	—	—
Guadeloupe ..	1	20	5	1	7	3	2	27	8	—	—	—
Margarita ..	1	74	12	—	—	—	1	74	12	—	—	—
Total ..	264	7454	1573	18	419	98	282	7873	1671	19	266	86

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	96	17	—	—	—	2	96	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	54	11	—	—	—	2	54	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	50	14	—	—	—	3	50	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54	6	—	—	—	1	54	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	201	30	—	—	—	5	201	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	64	9	1	18	7	2	82	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	321	96	3	33	16	22	354	112
—	—	—	—	—	—	51	2449	392	—	—	—	51	2449	392
3	42	18	4	56	22	34	543	159	24	269	98	58	812	257
1	14	5	16	224	85	148	3106	889	2	30	9	150	3136	898
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34	5	—	—	—	1	34	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	632	8	—	—	—	1	632	8
4	56	23	20	280	107	268	7604	1636	30	350	130	298	7954	1766

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessel.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	59	13	1	59	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	60	20	—	—	—	4	60	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	139	22	—	—	—	3	139	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	6	—	—	—	1	18	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	394	110	7	195	41	27	589	151
—	—	—	—	—	—	43	1990	341	—	—	—	43	1990	341
—	—	—	3	42	14	49	852	233	9	158	41	58	1010	274
—	—	—	16	224	72	157	3378	877	—	—	—	157	3378	877
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	148	19	—	—	—	2	148	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	647	14	—	—	—	2	647	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	5	1	7	3	2	27	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	12	—	—	—	1	74	12
—	—	—	19	266	86	283	7720	1659	18	419	98	301	8139	1757

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Trinidad ..	5	9323	192				5	9323	192			
Grenada ..	31	84933	2913				31	84933	2913			
Barbados ..	30	79128	2798				30	79128	2798	3	4784	83
British Guiana ..	1	1427	37				1	1427	37			
Martinique ..										2	2363	47
Total ..	67	174811	5940				67	174811	5940	5	7152	130

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	2	4450	74				2	4450	74			
Trinidad ..										2	2796	50
Grenada ..	24	65923	2417				24	65923	2417			
Barbados ..	30	80473	2921				30	80473	2921	1	1184	24
Saint Lucia ..	7	14362	371				7	14362	371			
St. Kitts ..	1	3140	41				1	3140	41			
Dominica ..	1	2426	39				1	2426	39			
Antigua ..	1	1929	34				1	1929	34			
Columbia ..										1	1586	28
Total ..	66	172703	5897				66	172703	5897	4	5566	102

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Crews.	Crews.
British ..	252	7380	1552	26	294	107	278	7674	1659
American ..	16	224	84	4	56	23	20	280	107
Total ..	268	7604	1636	30	350	130	298	7954	1766

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
						5	9323	192				5	9323	192
						31	84933	2913				31	84933	2913
			3	4784	83	33	83912	2881				33	83912	2881
						1	1427	37				1	1427	37
			2	2368	47	2	2368	47				2	2368	47
			5	1752	130	72	181963	6070				72	181963	6070

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
						2	4450	74				2	4450	74
						2	2796	50				2	2796	50
			2	2796	50	24	65923	2417				24	65923	2417
			1	1184	24	31	81657	2945				31	81657	2945
						7	14362	371				7	14362	371
						1	3140	41				1	3140	41
						1	2426	39				1	2426	39
						1	1929	34				1	1929	34
			1	1586	28	1	1586	28				1	1586	28
			4	5566	102	70	178269	5999				70	178269	5999

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923,

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	264	7454	1573	18	419	98	282	7873	1671
American ..	19	266	86				19	266	86
Total ..	283	7720	1659	18	419	98	301	8139	1757

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	67	174811	5940				67	174811	5940
United States of America ..	3	4784	83				3	4784	83
Norwegian ..	2	2368	47				2	2368	47
Total ..	72	181963	6070				72	181963	6070

No 9.—TOTAL NUMBER. TONNAGE and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	217	6613	1324	14	184	60	231	6797	1384	16	224	84
Union Island ..	35	767	228	12	110	47	47	877	275			
Total ..	252	7380	1552	26	294	107	278	7674	1659	16	224	84

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	252	7316	1504	12	311	70	264	7627	1574	19	266	86
Union Island ..	12	138	69	6	108	28	18	246	97			
Total ..	264	7454	1573	18	419	98	282	7873	1671	19	266	86

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	66	172703	5897				66	172703	5897
United States of America ..	2	3198	55				2	3198	55
Norwegian ..	2	2368	47				2	2368	47
Total ..	70	178269	5999				77	178269	5999

ENTERED at each PORT in COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
4	56	23	20	280	107	233 35	6837 767	1408 228	18 12	240 110	83 47	251 47	7077 877	1491 275
4	56	23	20	280	107	268	7604	1636	40	350	130	298	7954	1766

CLEARED at each PORT in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
			19	266	86	271 12	7582 138	1590 69	12 6	311 108	70 28	283 18	7893 246	1660 97
			19	266	86	283	7720	1659	18	419	98	301	8139	1757

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	67	174811	5940				67	174811	5940	5	7152	130
Total ..	67	174811	5940				67	174811	5940	5	7152	130

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	66	172703	5897				66	172703	5897	4	5566	102
Total ..	66	172703	5897				66	172703	5897	4	5566	102

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	5	7152	130	72	181963	6070				72	181963	6070
—	—	—	5	7152	130	72	181963	6070				72	181963	6070

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	4	5566	102	70	178269	5999				70	178269	5999
—	—	—	4	5566	102	70	178269	5999				70	178269	5999

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted with- out sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Unalienated.	Total area of Colony.
	Land Settlement. — 1 House spot	1 House spot	£ s. d. 2 5 0	Land Settlement. — 1 House spot	—	—	133 sq. miles.
Remarks :— Purchasers of Land Settlement allotments have to pay down 20% of the purchase money prior to occupation and the remainder in equal annual instalments for a period of 10 years, plus such interest as may accrue on the outstanding balance at the rate of 3 % per year. 2. Purchasers of Crown Land allotments pay down a portion of the purchase money prior to occupation and the balance in equal annual instalments for a period of 5 years.							

(b)

Size of holdings, specifying the number of holdings at 31st December, 1923.				
Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres
3,883 holdings, area 10,889 acres and * 3,760 "House Spots"	248 holdings, area 5,018 acres	29 holdings, area, 2,142 acres	89 holdings, area, 31,672 acres	4 holdings, area 6,068 acres.

* These are parcels of land about 50 to 60 feet square described as "House Spots" in the Colony's Tax Rolls.

(c)

(d)

(e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		*		THE COLONY.	Particulars not available.
Wheat		..		Horses	
Barley		..		Asses	
Oats		..		Mules	
Maize		262,975 lbs.		Horned cattle	
Potatoes		..		Sheep	
Coffee		..		Goats	
Cocoa		121,374 "		Camels	
Tea		..		Ostriches	
Sugar		145,944 "			
Tobacco		..			
Rubber (plantation)		..			
Arrowroot		2,177,183 "			
Cassava Starch		366,085 "			
Cotton, Sea Island		585,143 "			
Cotton, Marie Galante		5,084 "			
Cotton, Marie Galante Seed		67,301 "			
Syrup and Molasses		275,932 gals.			
Cotton Seed		150 lbs.			
Peanuts		402,972 "			
Pears		138,910 "			
Whale Oil		1,195 gals.			
Cotton Seed Oil		880 "			
Nutmegs		13,846 lbs.			
Copra		376,626 "			

* The figures shewn in this column represent the Exports from the Colony for the year 1923.

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Wool, merino Wool Wool Butter Cheese Meat Hides			

2. FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.							
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.			Unknown.					
Natural	Forest	34,000								

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Timber Rubber Etc.			

Very little lumbering done in island.

3. FISHERIES.

(a)

(b)

(c)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing	
Whale	Information not available.		Number of Persons engaged in Fishing	
			British .. —	
			Foreigners .. —	
			Total .. —	

4. MINERALS.

(a)				(c)		(d)		
Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores).	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	
						Total quantity of oil produced..		
				5. WATER POWER.				
				(a)	(b)	(c)		
				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
					Dur- ing the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

6. INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1—5 above)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.

7. SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under, (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.				Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(a) Agricultural—						
Manager of an estate	..	..	..	£100—£300		
Overseer	..	..	..	£30—£75		
Female labourers					6d.—9d.	
Male	..				10d.—1/2	1/3—2/-
Carters	..				1/-—1/3	
Cattle minders..					6d.—1/-	
Mill feeders	..				1/4—1/6	
Driver	..				1/3—1/6	
Boiler man	..				2/-—2/6	
(b) Domestic Service—						
Grooms	..	..	..		1/-—2/-	
Gardeners	..	..	..		1/-—2/-	
Butlers	..				8d.—2/6	
Housemaids	..				5d.—8d.	
Cook	..				6d.—1/3	
(c) Trade and Manufacture—						
Carpenters	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Masons	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Blacksmiths	..	..	..		3/-—5/-	
Painters	..	..	..		3/-—5/-	
Coopers	..	..	..		5/-—6/-	
Tinsmiths	..	..	..		4/-—5/-	

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES * OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour.. per barrel of 196 lb.									
Wheat .. per Imperial Bushel									
Wheaten Bread per loaf of 3 oz.									
Horned Cattle per head	5	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	0
Horses " "	15	0	0	50	0	0	10	0	0
Sheep " "	1	0	0	1	15	0		16	0
Goats " "		14	0	1	0	0		7	0
Swine " "	1	10	0	3	10	0		15	0
Milk per qt.			2½			3			2
Butter, Fresh		2	6		2	6		2	6
„ Salt per lb.		2	9		3	0		2	0
Cheese " "		2	0		2	0		2	0
Eggs each			1			2			$\frac{3}{4}$
Beef per lb.			8			8			6
Mutton " "			10			10			8
Pork " "			9			9			8
Rice " "			3			3			3
Coffee " "			10		1	0			9
Cocoa " "			3½			4			3
Tea " "		3	0		4	6		2	9
Sugar (Granulated)			6			6			6
Salt, Common			$\frac{3}{4}$			$\frac{3}{4}$			$\frac{3}{4}$
Wine, Port per pt.		2	9		3	6		2	6
Brandy per quart		14	0		15	0		13	0
Beer „ pint			10		1	0			8
Tobacco, Common lb.		3	8		3	10		3	6
Kerosene Oil „ qt.			5			5			4
Soap, Common „ lb.			5			5			5

* Prices relate to Kingstown.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

175

Section 23.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Arrowroot	per barrel of 220 lbs.	£ 2 5 10											
" Inferior	" " "												
Cassava Starch	" lb.	23 4											
Cocoa	" "	3 1 2											
Seed Cotton, Sea Island	" "												
" " Marie Galante	" "	1 1 2											
Cotton lint, Sea Island, white per lb.		2 0											
" " " stained "		9											
" Seed	per ton	32 13 4	No variation										
Sugar, Muscovado	" lb.												
" Centrifugal	" "	2 1 2											
Molasses	" gallon	1 4 1 2											
Syrup	" "												
Rum	" "												
Pea nuts	" lb.	3											
Pigeon Peas	" "	2 1 2											
Sweet Potatoes	" bag of 90 lbs.												
Yams	" " "												
Copra	" lb.	2											

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of the Colony of SAINT VINCENT for 1923.

Name and nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total number of persons committed in 1923.	Number committed for debt, want of bail, and punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any punishment.)				The daily average number in Prison.	The number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1923.	The daily average on the sick list.	The number of deaths during 1923.
		For debt.	For safe custody till trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For five years or more.	For one year or more, but less than five years.	For more than three months, and less than one year.	For three months or less.				
Kingstown Prison .. Common Gaol	208	4	36	168	34	17	54	..	2	13	157	32.84	16	1.53	2
Total	208	4	36	168	34	17	54	..	2	13	157	32.84	16	1.53	2
Here fill up { Men the columns in respect of the whole Colony. { Women Juveniles	114	3	31	80	19	9	24	..	2	9	72	24.97	12	1.29	2
	92	1	5	86	15	8	30	..	..	4	83	7.6	4	.24	..
	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.27	..	..	..

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

QUESTIONS.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the AVERAGE number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed.

ANSWERS.

The prison is partially on the separate system. When male prisoners number 25 or less and female 3 or less, separation is complete at night; over that number renders association necessary.

Prisoners work in gangs.

By warders and a matron.

Male prison	21 single cells:
	4 associated wards
Female prison	3 associated wards.

Male prison	863 c. ft.
Female prison	830 c. ft.

Male prison	80 sup. ft.
Female prison	80 „ „

1st Division: Convicted criminal prisoners.
 2nd „ (a) Prisoners awaiting trial.
 (b) Prisoners on remand for want of sureties.
 (c) Debtors.

No.

No penal labour.

Males—Breaking stones, baking bread for Institutions, making chocolate for Institutions, making uniforms for Police, Volunteers, etc., making prisoners' clothing, making coffins for paupers. Work outside prison (see below).

Females—Breaking stones, washing and making prisoners' clothes, washing Hospital and Observation Station linen, etc.

Male prisoners only employed outside prison conveying broken stones for Public Works and Kingstown Town Board.

Gathering fuel for prison bakery, keeping Government House grounds and Court House, Hospital and Library grounds in order, interring paupers, scrubbing and cleaning Government Offices, cleaning latrines in Government Offices, whitewashing Police Barracks.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

2. *How they are supervised.*

By warders.

3. *How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years.*

In 1921—1 escape; recaptured.
 „ 1922—No escapes.
 „ 1923— „ „

4. *How the profits of their labour are accounted for.*

Value of work performed at various			
Public Departments ..	..	£123	3 0
Value of stone sold ..	..	56	17 11
Profit on manufacture of chocolate ..	..	40	7 6
„ „ bakery ..	..	31	2 10½
Saving to Institutions in price of bread ..	..	227	4 1½
Washing towels and uniforms ..	..	7	0 0
Value of stones unsold ..	..	34	15 9
Saving on paupers' coffins now made in prison ..	..	32	3 2
Saving on cost of opening paupers' graves by prison labour ..	..	7	16 0
Assistance to Police Tailor ..	..	17	19 0
Value of flour bags on hand ..	..	2	1 1

X. *What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1923?*

£322 16 7. (Exclusive of £290, pay of Police Constables employed as warders).

XI. *What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1923?*

£580 10 5.

XII. *What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? And how often are they patrolled during the night?*

Eleven.

No.

At intervals by the warder on duty and matron.

XIII. *What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?*

181 punishments made up as follows:—
 56 reduced in class privilege for short periods.
 6 deprived of class privilege.
 38 placed in solitary confinement.
 30 ordered extra labour.
 48 cautioned.
 1 forfeited marks.
 2 licences revoked.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Yes. On 43 occasions by Anglican and Wesleyan Ministers and by Roman Catholic when necessary.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

Yes.

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

By the mark system whereby a prisoner can earn a remission of one fourth of his sentence if over 6 months. (Convicts Licence Ordinance of 1883).

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

No deaths in prison. Two prisoners died in hospital. Inquests were held and verdicts of death from natural causes given in each case.

XX.

1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1923?

Satisfactory.

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

(1) Venereal disease.
(2) Ulcers.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Early Tea 6 a.m., Breakfast 10 a.m., Dinner 5 p.m. The kind and quantity of food is issued under a progressive dietary scale prescribed in the Prison Rules.

H. GRIST, Major,
Chief of Police,
Superintendent of Prisons.

**1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND
PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.**

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M	F		
1. Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	186	59	127	127	84	43	45	82
3. Prædial Larceny ..	177	2	175	175	107	68	84	91
4. Other offences against property	93	32	61	61	46	15	20	41
5. Other crimes	564	93	471	471	273	198	204	267

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for trial.	Convicted summarily.				
	Total.	M	F	For want of prosecution.	On the merits of the case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Attempted Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	361	205	156	108	41	3	209	33	11	108	57
Unnatural Crime	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny	156	103	53	1	11	..	144	35	38	47	24
4. { Malicious injuries to property	8	5	3	1	3	..	4	..	..	4	..
	Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ..	167	121	46	37	22	2	103	27	10	44	25
5. Other crimes		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	4	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	70	50	20	..	8	..	62	3	5	43	11
Miscellaneous minor offences	654	298	356	105	61	..	488	55	17	290	126

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (Nolle Prosequi, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Sentences.						
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine .. Murder of child .. Murder other than wife, concubine, or child .. Manslaughter ..															
2. { Attempted murder .. Rape .. Unnatural crime .. Other offences against the person ..	1 3			1 2	1 1				1 2			1 2			
3. Prædial larceny ..															
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person .. Other offences against property ..	2			2					2			2	1*		
5. Other crimes ..															

* The same person was also imprisoned.

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					1920	1921.	1922.	1923.
The number of summary convictions:—								
1.	Offences against the person	..	..	..	241	206	192	209
2.	Prædial larceny	..	..	..	161	203	226	144
3.	{ Malicious injuries to property	..	..	..	14	11	3	4
	{ Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	..	..	..	134	81	145	106
4.	Other crimes ..	..	..	..				
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	..	..	..	2	2	2	1
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	..	..	..	137	218	158	62
	Miscellaneous minor offences	..	..	..	390	577	384	488
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—								
1.	{ Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Murder of child	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Murder other than wife, concubine or child	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Manslaughter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	{ Attempted Murder	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	{ Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Unnatural crime	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	{ Other offences against the person	..	..	..	3	4	2	2
3.	Prædial larceny	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	{ Offences against property with violence to the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Other offences against property	..	..	..	14	9	13	2
5.	Other crimes ..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..

HOSPITALS RETURN

for the Colony of Saint Vincent for the Year 1923.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL
AND
GRAHAM WING.

Question I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	24	460	} 64	..	..	3	..	..	308	80	24	40	23½	23 2 days	32	579 days
Females	35	520		9	3	7	..	..	355	91	45	43	17		21	142 ..

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
FEMALE WING.													
No. 1 Ward..	31	27½	21	13	64	13	214	180					
No. 2 „ ..	21	27½	21	11	51	11	147	130					
MALE WING.													
No. 3 Ward..	59	24	21	16	88	..	394	394					
No. 4 „ ..	59	24	21	16	88	..	394	394					
GRAHAM WING.													
Male Ward ..	23	27	24	4	315	2	188	188	No.	Night chairs in closets on Verandahs.	No.	No.	
Female „ ..	29	27	24	4	391	2	229	229					
Maternity Ward	24	14	12	8	42	8	133	108					
Isolation „ ..	20	17	13	4	85	3	124	121					
Children's „ ..	27	20	12	10 cots	54	8	152	76					Mosquito & Fly proof.

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply, direct from reservoir.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Spring water from the hills conveyed to buildings by iron pipes from Reservoir. Carried upstairs to lavatories, etc.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bath house in yard containing two stone baths, with unlimited supply of water discharged overhead. Tubs, basins, etc. Lavatories in galleries. Two bath rooms in galleries.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pipes from scullery and cook-house and paved open drains almost constantly flushed from two stand pipes and by water from lavatories and baths. Galvanized iron buckets standing in iron troughs; contents carried every night to sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Administrator once.		No.
Of Surprise		Auditor thrice.	

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Weekly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores, examined by Auditor.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*

Annual Report sent to Governor.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

No reports. Official visitors made several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
See Separate List.		

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }				Nil.			
Plague							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }	5		1				
Erysipelas.....							
Septicæmia.....	3						

TABLE H.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in patients) for the year 1923.

				Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Yearly total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.	Graham Wing.			
					Admissions.	Deaths.			Admissions.	Deaths.		
Infective Diseases.	{	Dysentery	-	-	9	1	9					
		Enteric Group	-	-	5	1	5					
		Erysipelas	-	-	1		1					
		Gonorrhœa	-	-	1		5					
		Influenza	-	-	1	36	2	37	2	3		
		Malaria	-	-		15		15				
		Measles	-	-		1		1				
		Pneumonia	-	-		7	2	7				
		Rheumatic Fever	-	-		1	1	1				
		Septicæmia	-	-		3		3				
		Syphilis Early	-	-		2		2				
		" Late	-	-	3	26	1	29	3			
		" Congenital	-	-	5	33	11	38	6			
		Tetanus	-	-		2	2	2				
		Tuberculosis Pulmonary	-	-	1	15	7	16	1	1		
" General	-	-		11	4	11						
Yaws	-	-	1	6		7						
Alcoholism				-	1	1						
General Diseases	{	Anæmia	-	-	1		1					
		Pernicious Anæmia	-	-		1		1				
		Diabetes	-	-		1	1	1				
		Myxœdema	-	-		1	1	1				
		Senile Decay	-	-	4	12	3	16	1			
Local Diseases.	{	Diseases of Nervous System.	{	Sub-section 1	Neuritis	-	-	3	3			
					Meningitis	-	-	1	1	1		
					Myelitis	-	-	1	1	1	1	
		Sub-section 2	Meningocele	-	-	1	1	1				
			Apoplexy	-	-	2	1	2				
			Paralysis	-	-	1		1				
		Sub-section 3.	Chorea	-	-	1		2				
			Hysteria	-	-	1		1				
			Epilepsy	-	-	1		1				
		{	Mania	-	-	2		2				
			Dementia	-	-	2	1	2				
		Local Diseases.	{	Diseases of the Eye—								
Conjunctivitis	-			-	4		4					
Corneal Ulceration	-			-	1		1					
Pterygium	-			-	4		4					
Cataract	-			-	2		2					
Optic Neuritis	-			-	1		1					
Ophthalmia	-			-	6		6	1				
Others	-			-	1		1					
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat—												
Nasal Polypus	-			-	2		2					
Caries of Nasal Bones	-	-	1		1							
Carried forward				19	230	40	249	15	4			

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in patients) for the year 1923.

	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Yearly total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.	Graham Wing.	
		Admissions.	Deaths.			Admissions.	Deaths.
Brought forward -	19	230	40	249	15	4	
Diseases of Circulatory System—							
Endocarditis -	1	24	5	25	1		
Arterio Sclerosis -		1	1	1			
Aneurism -	1	1	1	2			
Hæmophilia -		1		1			
Diseases of Respiratory System—							
Laryngitis -		1		1			
Bronchitis -	1	4		5			
Broncho-pneumonia -		16	3	16	3	1	
Pleurisy -	1			1			
Empyema -		1		1			
Asthma -	1	7	1	8			
Diseases of Digestive System—							
Appendicitis -		1		1		1	1
Abscess of Liver -		2	1	2			
Cirrhosis of Liver -		2	1	2			
Colic -		1		1			
Constipation -		2		2			
Gall Stones -	1	1	1	2			
Gastritis -	2	8		10	1		
Hernia -		14	1	14	1		
Hæmorrhoids -		1		1			
Hæmatemesis -		1		1			
Dental Caries -		3		3			
Diarrhœa -		7	1	7			
Obstruction of Bowel -		3	2	3			
Jaundice -		2		2		1	
Tonsilitis -		7		7			
Pharyngitis -	1			1			
Prolapse of Rectum -		1		1			
Others -		1		1			
Diseases of Lymphatic System—							
Adenitis -		13	1	13	2	1	
Elephantiasis -		3		3	1		
Diseases of Generative System—Male—							
Chancre -	2	1		3			
Phimosis -		18		18	2	2	
Stricture -		5		5	1		
Enlarged Prostate -		1		1		1	1
Others -	1	11		12			
Diseases of Generative System—Female—							
Endometritis -		1		1			
Amenorrhœa -		1		1			
Dysmenorrhœa -		3		3			
Menorrhagia -		4		4			
Leucorrhœa -		4		4			
Carried forward -	31	408	59	439	27	11	2

Local Diseases.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in patients) for the year 1923.

				Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.	Graham Wing.	
					Admissions.	Deaths.			Admissions	Deaths.
Local Diseases	Brought forward - - -			31	408	59	439	27	11	2
	Diseases of Generative System—Female— (Contd.)									
	Mastitis	-	-		5		5			
	Others	-	-	1	8		9		1	
	Abortion	-	-		6		6		2	
	Retained Placenta	-	-		3		3			
	Placenta Prævia	-	-		2	2	2			
	Eclampsia	-	-		2	2	2			
	Prolonged Labour	-	-		1	1	1			
	Post Partum Hæmorrhage	-	-		1	1	1			
	Lacerated Perineum	-	-		1		1			
	Salpingitis	-	-		1		1		1	
	Uterine Fibroid	-	-		2		2			
	Normal Pregnancy	-	-	5	150		155	3		
	Diseases of Urinary System—									
	Nephritis	-	-		12	3	12	1	1	
	Cystitis	-	-		10		10		1	
	Retention	-	-		2		2	1		
	Renal Calculus	-	-		2		2			
	Diseases of Locomotor System—									
	Osteitis	-	-		8	1	8	4		
	Spinal Caries	-	-	1	1	1	2			
	Synovitis	-	-	1	4		5	1		
	Others	-	-		9		9	1	1	
	Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—									
	Cellulitis	-	-	2	53		55	3	7	
	Abscess	-	-	2	30		32		1	
	Ulcer	-	-	3	28		31	1		
	Gangrene	-	-	2	2	2	4			
	Others	-	-		11		11	1		
	Injuries—									
	Concussions	-	-		2		2			
Burns	-	-		14	4	14		1		
Fractures	-	-	6	31	1	37	3			
Dislocations	-	-		3		3				
Incised Wounds	-	-	1	22		23				
Contusions and Lacerations	-	-	1	47		48	5	3		
Others	-	-	1	19	1	20	1			
Tumours			1	18	1	19	1	2		
Parasites—										
Filaria	-	-		4		4				
Ascaris	-	-	1	16	2	17				
Ankylostoma	-	-		9		9				
Chigger	-	-	1	1		2				
Total			59	948	81	1007	53	32	2	

CHATEAUBELAIR CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily Average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.							
Males ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Females	..	41	..	1	..	3	..	..	36	3	..	..	2	..	..

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Female Ward	11	11	12-6	2	12-703	3	38	20	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Male Ward	11	9	12-6	2	10 395	2	38	20					

Question II.—(Continued).

- I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?* An unlimited supply.
- What is the source of the Water Supply?* Spring Water.
- What is the quality of the Water?* Good.
- II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?* There is one galvanized bath pan for use in the wards.
There is a bathroom with a shower bath downstairs.
- III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?* Bucket system. Two—male and female, condition good.
The contents are removed every night and thrown into the sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	Administrator.		

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced? Always on the table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination? No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.* Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor. Monthly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores.
- (b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.* Annual Report sent to Colonial Surgeon.
- (c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.* Nil.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Pneumonia	3	1
Mitral Stenosis	1	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	1
Panophthalmitis	1	
Ulcers	4	
Syphilis	2	
Influenza	1	
Fracture Rib	1	
Burns	1	1
Pregnancy	28	
	43	3

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

Nil.

GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily Average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	
Females	..	12	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
A & B.	20 ft.	With gallery 22 ft.	9 ft.	6	55 sq. ft.	7	219	20	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Question II.—(Continued).

I. *What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?* Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply? (i) Rain water collected in tanks.
(ii) River water.
(iii) Water collected from Well.

What is the quality of the Water? Fair.

II. *Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?*

III. *What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?* Buckets are used.
Condition of privies—Good.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	Administrator. twice		

I. *In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?* Yes.

II. *And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?* No.

III. *State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—*

- (a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.* Annual Report to Colonial Surgeon.
- (b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.* No.
- (c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.* No.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Bronchitis ..	1	
Endocarditis ..	2	
Salingitis ..	1	
Phthisis ..	1	
Cystitis ..	1	
Pregnancy ..	2	
Cellulitis ..	1	
Contusion ..	1	
Ulcer ..	1	
Enteric Fever ..	1	
Fracture ..	3	1
Wounds ..	8	
	23	1

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

Nil.

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in Asylum during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	40	60	43	..	..	1	..	..	30	3	..	20	..	..	47	365
Females	46	59	49	..	..	..	..	..	25	5	..	28	..	..	47	365

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
8 UPPER	..40'4"	15	10	16	462 c. ft.	16	35	35	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2 LOWER	..40'4"	15	9	16	388 c. ft.	16	35	35					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Maximum storage 50,000 gallons in two cisterns each of 3,800 cub. ft. capacity.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from flat roof over asylum and conveyed to stone cisterns by galvanized iron down pipes. Superficial area 6,750 sq. ft.

What is the quality of the Water?

Rain water

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

A stone building with tubs, buckets, etc.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Stone drain. Everything runs down steep declivities. Four privies provided with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	(2) Administrator.	(2) Auditor.	Nil.

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Register books kept on the table in office within view.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Included in yearly Report of Medical Superintendent. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.*

Weekly returns and annual reports of Medical Superintendent.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.*

No reports. Official visitors make several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Ulcers Senility Elephantiasis	205	48

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Asylum, state how long the Person had been in Asylum before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

LEPER ASYLUM.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	8	1	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	365	
Females	7	2	8	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	365	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
2 UPPER with arched roof	0	15	11'3"	6	660	..	52	52	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2 LOWER	30	15	8	6	660	..	52	52					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

In rainy weather 8—10 gallons when cistern is kept filled.
In dry weather somewhat less as water has then to be carried down from the Pauper Asylum.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from bomb-proof roof carried by galvanized iron down pipes to stone drains leading to cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath house with tubs and buckets used at different hours by males and by females.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Everything runs off very steep side to sea. 1 privy for males and 1 for females, with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	Administrator (2)	Auditor (2)	

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.

See Pauper Asylum return.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy	18	1

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Asylum</i> , state how long the Person had been in Asy- lum before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }	Nil.						
Plague							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia, ...							

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1923.			Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.				Daily average number of Patients resident during 1923.		Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1923.				Number of Patients discharged during 1923.			Number of Patients who died in 1923.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1923.			Number of Patients in residence- (i.e., on the books of the Institution on 31st December, 1923.)
	Resident.	Non-Resident.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered (on probation.)	Relieved.	Not improved.	Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at end of 1923.									
Male ..	3	3	14	3	2			3			1				13						
Female	10	10	29	2				5			6				30						
Total ..	13	13		5	2			8			7				43						

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Physical Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
36	60	Male	Weak	Dementia	7. 8. 23	Debility	Yes; Natural Causes	No
9	40	Female	Fair	"	22. 5. 14	"	"	"
12	64	"	Weak	Melancholia	23. 12. 15	"	"	"
27	39	"	"	Dementia	23. 11. 19	Diarrhœa	"	"
29	41	"	Poor	Melancholia	23. 11. 19	Debility	"	"
67	18	"	V. poor	Dementia	15. 9. 22	Diarrhœa (T.B.)	"	"
26	32	"	Weak	"	10. 4. 23	Debility	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	3	5,400 cubic ft. each	600 sq. ft. each	42 sq. ft.	9 ft.	80°	85°	
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }	2		900 sq. ft.					
Single Rooms ..	7							

Question I.—(Continued.)

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

II. Baths—

- (a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*
- (b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*
- (c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*
- (d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*
- (e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Question II.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	*Seclusion.		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to		7	4	
The number of patients subjected to		7	3	
The greatest duration of, in any single instance		24 hours	1 hour	

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained. Overseer and Medical Officer.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. Jacket.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

- (a) *Self-inflicted.*
- (b) *By other Patients.*
- (c) *By Attendants.*
- (d) *As the result of accident.* Nil.

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE.—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch or held closed or ajar by any person is "seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

Question II.—(Continued.)

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing court.
(II.) And other grounds.

ACRES R. P.

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held in 1923?

What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Patients allowed the freedom of the pauper inmates as far as possible.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1923.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..			
Female ..			

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

Full Diet.			
Hour.	Mondays and Thursdays.	Wednesdays and Saturdays.	Tuesdays, Fridays and Sundays.
7 a.m.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bread 4 ozs. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz.	As Monday	As Monday
12 noon	Beef 3 ozs. Salt Pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Vegetables 8 ozs. Bread 2 ozs.	Fish 4 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Peas 2 ozs. Bread 2 ozs.	Salt Fish 2 ozs. Lard Oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Vegetables 8 ozs. Bread 2 ozs.
5 p.m.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 2 ozs. Fish 2 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Cornmeal 2 ozs.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 2 ozs. Beef $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Vegetables 4 ozs. Arrowroot 2 ozs.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 2 ozs. Salt Fish 2 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Cornmeal 2 ozs. Peas 2 ozs. Lard Oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

REMARKS.

1. All quantities to be weighed uncooked.
2. Beef on Mondays and Thursdays to be with bone and to be served as soup.
3. Salt and Seasoning to be supplied in necessary amounts.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles ..		
Of whom are Epileptics ..		
II. Presumably recoverable ..	4	6
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ..		
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ..		3
(b) Suicidal ..		
(c) Sick and Infirm ..		
(d) General Paralytics ..		
(e) Epileptics ..	4	5
(f) Senile Dements ..	5	16
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)		
	13	30

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1923.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections ..		2							Nil.
2. Partial Inspections ..									

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Annual Report.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates	How supported.	Remarks.
<i>St. Andrew's Parish</i>		Colonial Hospital	1,039	By Government	
"	Pauper Asylum		205	"	
"	Lunatic Asylum		56	"	
"		Leper Asylum	18	"	
<i>St. George's Parish—Kingstown</i>		Soup Dispensary		By St. George's Communicants Association, aided by private contributions and a Government grant of £15	A daily meal is given to about 40 paupers—Undenominational.
		Free Public Library		By subscriptions and annual grants of £130 from the Government and £60 from the Kingstown Board Fund	Established 31st December, 1908.
<i>Do.</i>		The "Thompson Home"	9	By rental of property belonging to the Home, private subscriptions and a Government contribution of £25 per annum	For old ladies who have fallen in circumstances. Established in 1899.
<i>Charlotte Parish</i>		Casualty Hospital	23	By Government	
"		Library		By town funds and a Government grant-in-aid of £10 per annum.	
<i>St. Patrick's Parish</i>		"		"	
<i>St. David's Parish</i>		"		"	
		Casualty Hospital	46	By Government	

ht. = 5 feet.*hr.* = 9 ins.

EXPERIMENT STATION.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of Days of							Wind. Number of observations of								
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	5.2	4.3	4.7	4.78	1.50	17	25	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	39	1	21	—	—	—	—	1
February	5.7	5.3	5.5	3.60	.81	9	21	—	—	—	0	3	—	—	22	—	32	—	1	—	—	1
March	4.9	4.2	4.5	1.83	.28	6	23	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	32	—	27	—	—	—	—	1
April	6.7	6.1	6.4	2.74	.62	30	22	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	16	4	33	—	—	—	—	—
May	5.3	5.0	5.2	.83	.16	16	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	12	4	46	—	—	—	—	—
June	7.1	7.4	7.2	8.05	2.30	7	22	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	18	1	37	—	1	—	—	2
July	5.9	6.5	6.2	9.59	1.36	24	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	19	1	34	—	1	—	—	5
August	5.9	5.8	5.8	6.30	.85	20	28	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	20	3	36	—	—	1	—	2
September	6.1	5.6	5.8	7.24	1.33	14	25	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19	—	37	—	1	—	—	—
October	5.6	6.1	5.8	5.12	.76	7	24	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	41	1	1	—	—	1
November	5.2	5.1	5.2	8.89	2.75	7	25	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	19	—	37	—	—	—	—	1
December	6.2	5.8	6.0	10.42	2.53	16	23	—	—	—	3	8	—	—	34	—	18	—	—	—	—	3
Year				69.39			277															

ht. = Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet.*hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

REMARKS.

The rainfall for the year 1923 was 69.39 inches, and the month of highest rainfall was December with 10.42 inches, the month of lowest was May when .83 inch was registered. The highest rainfall recorded for one day was 2.75 inches.

The highest reading of the Barometer was 30.166 inches on February 5th, and the lowest, 29.835 inches on October 23rd.

The mean monthly temperature was 78.8° F.

October was the hottest month with a mean temperature of 80.4° F. January and February were the coolest, with a temperature of 76.4° F.

1923.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony 60° 10' V

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time 4.41.

STATION—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT. Longitude 61° 14' W Latitude 13° 9' N.
H=80 ft.

Months	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
January	30.023	77.0	78.2	77.6	70.8	81.9	67	30	84	1	.673	.644	.658	73.6	67.1	70.8	
February	30.074	76.5	77.7	77.1	71.4	81.4	69	14, 22	83	11, 28	.684	.674	.677	75.4	71.6	73.5	
March	30.051	77.6	75.4	78.0	71.9	82.3	69	3	84	{ 6, 12, 29 31.	.684	.796	.740	73.6	74.6	74.1	
April	29.831	79.2	79.9	79.5	73.0	82.7	70	6, 7	85	29, 30	.699	.692	.695	73.6	70.7	72.1	
May	30.018	79.7	80.1	79.9	75.4	84.8	74	1	87	21	.779	.774	.776	76.9	70.4	73.6	
June	30.045	80.7	80.8	80.7	75.1	83.9	73	1, 2, 8, 10	85	{ 3, 4, 7 22.	.766	.782	.774	75.4	75.3	75.3	
July	30.036	80.6	81.5	81.0	73.9	83.8	69	24	86	24	.796	.815	.805	79.5	79.4	79.4	
August	30.030	81.2	81.5	81.3	75.4	84.7	70	10, 30	86	27	.804	.812	.808	78.4	76.3	77.3	
September	29.992	81.5	82.1	81.8	75.0	85.4	72	10	88	28	.823	.801	.812	76.9	73.9	75.4	
October	29.264	81.4	80.6	81.0	75.5	85.3	72	21	87	{ 2, 26, 30, 31	.837	.823	.830	77.4	77.7	77.5	
November	29.966	82.4	79.9	81.1	74.9	85.1	72	13	87	6	.793	.818	.805	77.0	74.7	75.8	
December	29.997	78.1	79.4	78.7	73.3	83.0	75	17	86	7	.788	.772	.780	79.4	72.7	76.0	

H— Height above mean sea level.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December	Amount of deposits during year.	Amount of withdrawals during year.
Saint Vincent Savings Bank. KINGSTOWN, with Branches at BARRGUALLE GEORGETOWN and UNION ISLAND	Government	Savings Bank Act 1866 and Ordinance of 1898	595 81 78 22	£2,527 16 8	£4,177 2 8
COLONIAL BANK Savings Department KINGSTOWN	Private	Royal Charter. Savings Department started April 1915	1,008	£58,237 14 4	£50,396 17 0
St. Vincent Agricultural Credit and Loan Bank, Limited (Savings Department)	Private	Registered under "The Companies Act, 1874". Savings Department incorporated 1909	207	£4,928 13 9	£4,349 17 10

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
FREEMASONS:— Lodge "St. George"	No particulars available
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS:— Court "Morning Star"	Do.

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£13,534 18 0	3 per cent	£17,944 1 1	£629 12 8	Nil.	Interest accrued to Depositors— £378 1 7
£75,348 4 2	3 per cent	..	..	..	Interest accrued to Depositors— £1,992 10 10
£4,235 8 10	5 per cent	..	..	Interest accrued to Depositors— £187 10 6	The amount of Invested Funds, Revenue and Expenditure cannot be stated as the Savings Department is only a branch of the Loan Bank which is a money-lending Institution and does not keep these items separately

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
..	..	..	No.
..	..	..	No.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House "The Garden." The House is 315 feet above the sea and is about one mile and a half from Kingstown. A driving road leads to it.	1 58 ft. × 26 ft. (which serves as Drawing and Billiard Room the latter one-half the size of the former). Office 15 ft. × 11 ft. Pavilion annexed to main building, used as dining room 50 ft. × 30 ft. Private Secretary's Office 20 ft. × 18 ft.	6 One 32 ft. × 18 ft. One 26 ft. × 18 ft. Two 18 ft. × 12 ft. Two 18 ft. × 16 ft.	5 Three 13 ft. × 11 ft. Two 12 ft. × 5 ft. 6 in.	No heating necessary. Lighting by electricity at the cost of the Administrator and the Colonial Government in equal proportions for oil and lubricants used for running the electric plant.	12 acres, of which 2 acres are in guinea grass. 2 Lawn Tennis Courts.	1½ Acres.

RESIDENCES BY THE ADMINISTRATOR.

Number of gardeners and labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Administrator.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Administrator.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt. ?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
A gardener & a labourer provided for in the Colonial Estimates. Prison gang assists occasionally in clearing and cleaning grounds.	Ordinary household expenses, carriage and horses.	Yes.	5 p cent., except on furniture in reception rooms.	Yes.	5 p cent. payable on that used by the Administrator for private use.	Total value £880. 14. 0, but of this sum percentage was payable at 31st December 1923 on £125. 13. 8 only.	St. Vincent is a very healthy island. The coolest part of the year is from December to May when the N.E. Trade winds blow freshly; from July to November the weather is damp and hot: during the year the thermometer ranges at Government House from 68° to 89°. Island bred ponies can be purchased but horses have to be imported. Very difficult to obtain efficient servants. St. Vincent is in the Postal Union and in Telegraphic communication with all parts of the world—rate per word to England 2/6d, or 1/3d “deferred”.

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

There are no Railways or Tramways in St. Vincent.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Motor Boat owned and worked by the Government	From the Capital Town, Kingstown, to town of Chateaubelair on the leeward coast touching at intermediate points	Both	Daily	Conveys mails	

(3) ROADS.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Roads.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
LEEWARD DISTRICT.		Brought forward ..	8½
Section 1 of Highway ..	2	Section 6 of Highway ..	2½
2 " " ..	2½	7 " " ..	4
3 " " ..	2	8 " " ..	1
4 " " ..	2½	9 " " ..	1
5 " " ..	2½	10 " " ..	½
6 " " ..	3¼	11 " " ..	2
7 " " ..	2¼	12 " " ..	2
8 " " ..	2	13 " " ..	1
9 " " ..	2		
10 " " ..	1	VIGIE ROAD.	
11 " " ..	1½	Section 1 ..	2
12 " " ..	1	2 ..	2
Sion Hill Road ..	½	3 ..	3¼
Murray Road ..	1½	4 ..	3¾
Fort Charlotte Road ..	2		
Government House Road ..	¾		
	28½		33½
WINDWARD DISTRICT.		WINDWARD AND LEEWARD DISTRICTS.	
Section 1 of Highway ..	¾	First Class Byeways ..	65¾
2 " " ..	1¾	Second Class Byeways ..	98¼
3 " " ..	1		
4 " " ..	3½		164
5 " " ..	1½		
Carried forward ..	8½	NOTE:—In addition to the above there are about 116 miles of Byeways leading to and through Land Settlement Estates and Crown Lands	

The whole of the Highway and the Vigie Road in the Windward District and Sections 1 to 5 of the Highway, Sion Hill Road, Murray Road, Fort Charlotte Road and Government House Road in the Leeward District are suitable for motor traffic.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
From Kings- to George- town	Owned and worked by the Govern- ment	22	Ford Cars	£619 18 1 (includes fees for private hire of cars and miscel- laneous re- ceipts)	No freight carried. Contribu- tion for carrying mails £300	£919 18 1	£800 14 3 (includes £75 carried to Depreci- ation Fund)	

(5) CANALS.

None in St. Vincent.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1923.

REVENUE:—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels			£1,862	3	1
Commission on Money Orders			62	14	10
Commission on Postal Orders			22	18	8
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders			..	..	..
Telephone Receipts			1,035	1	4
Total Postal Revenue					£2,982 17 11
EXPENDITURE:—					
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony—					
Postal Service			£1,424	0	2
Telephone Service			912	0	11
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ..			176	14	0
Total cost of Postal Service					£2,512 15 1
Net Revenue					£470 2 10

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				

Nil.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States, also via Bermuda.*	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.	..	..	..	£300

* By the Direct Cable Company at Kingston, Jamaica.

Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1923.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
18	8	1

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1923.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From.	To.	From.	To.	
Letters	108,862	12,779	8,361	125,801	99,689	355,492
Post Cards	*	169	334	1,924	796	3,223
Newspapers	21,216	3,497	1,312	8,411	3,633	38,069
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	*	13,130	534	10,400	3,948	28,012
Parcels	2,319	1,520	219	6,204	1,436	11,698

included in Newspapers. No separate record kept.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1923.

St. Vincent Postal Orders				Number Nil.	Value Nil.
British	„	„	issued	„ 2,811	„ £1,223 0 1
„	„	„	paid	„ 1,553	„ £696 14 0

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1923.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s	d	£	s	d
United Kingdom	£ 373	18	0	£ 99	11	6
Other Colonies and Foreign Countries ..	2,244	3	3	8,267	13	10
Total	2,618	1	3	8,367	5	4

Rates of Postage and Telegraph charges in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters—1 oz., 1d.; every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Newspapers and other printed matter per 4 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Post Cards—Single $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Registration Fee 1d.

Parcels Post :—Not exceeding 1lb, 3d. ; 1 to 2lbs, 5d. ; 2lbs to 3lbs, 7d. 3lbs to 4lbs, 9d. and for every additional lb not exceeding 11lbs, 1d.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned Places.

United Kingdom, Aden (including Perim), Afghanistan, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrien, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (Protectorate), Bermudas, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China (British Post Office at Wei-Hai-Wei), Cyprus, Egypt (including the Soudan), Falkland Islands, Fanning Island, Fiji, French India (Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, and Yanaon), Friendly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert Islands, Gold Coast, Grenada, Guadar, Hong-Kong, India, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, and the Virgin Islands), Malay States (Federated, viz., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Perlis, Selangor, and Trengganu), Malta, Mauritius, Morocco (Places at which British Post Offices are maintained, viz., Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marakesh, Mazagan, Mebuinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier, and Tetuan), Muscat, Natal (including Zululand), Newfoundland, New Hebrides, New Zealand (including Cook, Hervey, Palmerston (Avarua), Savage (Niue), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Suvarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn (Tongareva Islands), Norfolk Island, Nigeria (Northern, including Baro, Bida, Illorin, Jebba, Kano, Lokoja, Sokoto, Yola, Zaria, and Zungeru), Nigeria (Southern, including Aboh, Akassa, Bonny, Brass, Calabar, Degema, Forcados, Ibadan, Idah, Onitsha, Opobo, Sapele, and Warri), Orange River Colony, Papua, Rhodesia, St. Helena, St. Lucia, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomon Islands (British), Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal (including Swaziland), Trinidad, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, Zanzibar, United States of America and the possessions of Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands of the United States of America :—

Letters, 2d. for the first ounce and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each succeeding ounce or fraction thereof.

Postcards 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Printed and commercial Papers and Samples, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ounces: Provided that there shall be a minimum rate of 3d. for commercial papers, and 1d. for samples.

Literature for the blind, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per lb.

Registration fee, 3d.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters ..	{ 3d. for first oz. and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each successive unit or fraction.	Patterns—1d. for the first 4 ounces and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ozs. thereafter.
Literature for the blind ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per lb.	Registration Fee 3d.
Post Cards—Single ..	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered Letter, Insured Letter or Insured Parcel 3d.
Newspapers and other printed matter per 2 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.		Acknowledgment of payment of a Money Order in the United Kingdom .. 3d.
Commercial Papers—3d. for the first 12 ozs., and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ozs. thereafter.		

PARCELS POST :—

To United Kingdom, not exceeding 3 lbs. 1/6; 3 lbs. to 7 lbs. 2/8; 7 lbs. to 11 lbs. 3/9. From 1st September, 1921.

To Dominion of Canada, British Guiana, British West Indies, Bermuda and St. Thomas, A.V.I., not exceeding 3lbs. 1/-; 3lbs to 7lbs, 2/-; 7lbs to 11lbs, 3/-.

Other places are subject to higher charges except U.S.A. which is 6d. per lb up to 11lbs.

RATES OF COMMISSION ON POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.*Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.***On Orders on the United Kingdom.**

For a sum not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	£	5
„ exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2	..	..	..	..	10	
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	1	3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	1	8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	2	1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	2	6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	2	11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	3	4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	3	9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	4	2
and at the rate of 5d. for every additional £1 or fractional part thereof up to and including £40					16	8

On Orders on Antigua, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Tobago, Trinidad, and Virgin Islands.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	4	
„ „ £1 „ „ 2 10	..	..	..	..	6	
„ „ 2 10 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	1	0
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	1	6
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	2	0
and at the rate of 6d. for every additional £2 10s. or fractional part thereof up to and including £40					8	0

On Orders on the United States of America and Canal Zone.

For a sum not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	£	5
„ exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2	..	..	..	..	10	
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	1	3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	1	8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	2	1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	2	6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	2	11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	3	4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	3	9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	4	2
„ „ 10 „ „ 11	..	..	..	..	4	7
„ „ 11 „ „ 12	..	..	..	..	5	0
„ „ 12 „ „ 13	..	..	..	..	5	5
„ „ 13 „ „ 14	..	..	..	..	5	10
„ „ 14 „ „ 15	..	..	..	..	6	3
„ „ 15 „ „ 16	..	..	..	..	6	8
„ „ 16 „ „ 17	..	..	..	..	7	1
„ „ 17 „ „ 18	..	..	..	..	7	6
„ „ 18 „ „ 19	..	..	..	..	7	11
„ „ 19 „ „ 20 10 8	..	..	..	..	8	9

No Order can be granted for more than Twenty Pounds ten shillings and eight pence on the United States of America or Canada.

The Colonial Postmaster is empowered to fix and alter from time to time in accordance with circumstances—

(a) the rate for the conversion of money orders issued in this Colony for payment in the United States of America into the currency of the United States, and

(b) the rate for the conversion of money orders issued in the United States of America for payment in this Colony into British currency.

On Orders on Canada rate of commission increased to daily Bank Rates.

On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom.

The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, but the amounts of the Orders, on being re-advised at the London Office, are subject to deductions at the following rates:—

For every £1 or fraction thereof, with a minimum charge of 4d. 2

On Inland Orders.*Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883, and Regulations of 16th February, 1893.*

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	3	
„ „ £1 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	6	
„ „ 3 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	8	
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	1	0
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	1	6

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	..	..	..	..	..	£	5	0
For a small box, „ „	..	..	..	..	..		2	6
For a duplicate key	..	..	..	..	..		5	0

INSURED LETTER RATES.

Regulations of 12th June, 1903 and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance including registration are as follows :—

Fee.						Limit of compensation.
s.	d.					£
..	8	..	..	..	..	12
1	0	..	..	..	..	24
1	4	..	..	..	..	36
1	8	..	..	..	..	48
2	0	..	..	..	..	60
2	4	..	..	..	..	72
2	8	..	..	..	..	84
3	0	..	..	..	..	96
3	4	..	..	..	..	108
3	8	..	..	..	..	120
4	0	..	..	..	..	132
4	4	..	..	..	..	144
4	8	..	..	..	..	156
5	0	..	..	..	..	168
5	4	..	..	..	..	180
5	8	..	..	..	..	192
6	0	..	..	..	..	204
6	4	..	..	..	..	216
6	8	..	..	..	..	228
7	0	..	..	..	..	240
7	4	..	..	..	..	252
7	8	..	..	..	..	264
8	0	..	..	..	..	276
8	4	..	..	..	..	288
8	8	..	..	..	..	300
9	0	..	..	..	..	312
9	4	..	..	..	..	324
9	8	..	..	..	..	336
10	0	..	..	..	..	348
10	4	..	..	..	..	360
10	8	..	..	..	..	372
11	0	..	..	..	..	384
11	4	..	..	..	..	396
11	8	..	..	..	..	400

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid, in addition to the full postage, by means of postage stamps which the sender must affix to the cover of the letter.

INSURED PARCEL RATES.

Regulations of 23rd May, 1895, and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

		Fee.	
	£	s.	d.
To secure compensation at	1 2	..	5
„ „ „	24	..	7½
„ „ „	36	..	10
„ „ „	48	1	0½
„ „ „	60	1	3

				Fee.	
				s.	d.
To secure compensation up to	£			1	5½
" " "	84	..	..	1	8
" " "	96	..	..	1	10½
" " "	108	..	..	2	1
" " "	120	..	..	2	3½
" " "	132	..	..	2	6
" " "	144	..	..	2	8½
" " "	156	..	..	2	11
" " "	168	..	..	3	1½
" " "	180	..	..	3	4
" " "	192	..	..	3	6½
" " "	204	..	..	3	9
" " "	216	..	..	3	11½
" " "	228	..	..	4	2
" " "	240	..	..	4	4½
" " "	252	..	..	4	7
" " "	264	..	..	4	9½
" " "	276	..	..	5	0
" " "	288	..	..	5	2½
" " "	300	..	..	5	5
" " "	312	..	..	5	7½
" " "	324	..	..	5	10
" " "	336	..	..	6	0½
" " "	348	..	..	6	3
" " "	360	..	..	6	5½
" " "	372	..	..	6	8
" " "	384	..	..	6	10½
" " "	396	..	..	7	1
" " "	400	..	..	7	3½

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid in addition to the postage by means of postage stamps which must be affixed to the certificate of Insurance.

POUNDAGE ON BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

Regulations of 1st June, 1920, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

On Postal Orders from 6d. to 2/6	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 3/- " 5/-	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 5/6 " 10/-	..	..	..	..	3d.
" " " " 10/6 " 15/-	..	..	..	..	4d.
" " " " 15/6 " 21/-	..	..	..	..	5d.

CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

Regulations of 15th November 1919, 10th April, 4th May and 16th October, 1920, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

This service is in force between St. Vincent, the United Kingdom and Barbados.

The amount to be collected under the "Cash on Delivery" system is called the "Trade Charge".

The maximum Trade Charge shall in no case exceed £40 per parcel.

A special fee of 2½d. on every £1 or fraction of £1 of Trade Charge is payable on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Vincent.

The Delivery fee for each parcel in St. Vincent is

Packets will be kept at the Post Office for 15 days including day of arrival. If not applied for by that time they will be either treated as—(a) abandoned or (b) tendered for delivery at a second address in the Country of destination accordingly as requested by sender at time of posting; in the absence of a definite request for abandonment a parcel which is undeliverable at the original address or at the alternative address within a period of fifteen days will be returned to the sender at his expense.

When a Trade Charge has been collected the Post Office undertakes the responsibility for the due remittance of the amount to the sender of the packet.

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c.

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Antigua	..	..	0 8½	Trinidad	{ Port of Spain	..	*0 5
Barbados	..	..	*0 4		{ San Fernando	..	*0 6
British Guiana	{ Demerara	..	1 4	Tobago	(by "Wireless" from Trinidad)	..	0 8
	{ Other Stations	..	1 5	Cuba	(all Stations)	..	2 0
Dominica	..	..	*0 4½	Guadeloupe	..	..	1 5
Grenada	..	..	*0 3½	Porto Rico	{ San Juan and Ponce	..	2 0
Jamaica	{ Kingston and Hol-	..	1 8		{ Other Stations	..	2 2
	land Bay	..	1 9	St. Thomas and			2 0
	{ Other Stations	..	0 9	St. Croix (Christiansted)	{	..	
St. Kitts	..	..	*0 3	San Domingo (via Ponce and			3 3
St. Lucia	..	..		"Wireless")	..	..	

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

* Subject to a minimum charge of 1¼ per message.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (VIA FRENCH COMPANY).

			Per Word.				Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Haiti (via Santiago) —				Venezuela (via Guadeloupe)	..	..	5 2
Môle St. Nicholas	..	..	3 8	Martinique do.	..	..	1 11
Port au Prince and Cape Haitien	..	..	3 8	Dutch Guiana do.	..	..	3 5
Other Stations	..	..	3 10	French Guiana do.	..	..	5 1
Curaçao (via Guadeloupe)	..	..	5 11				

TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &c.

(Deferred Rate messages to Canada, United Kingdom and other Places (where applicable) are chargeable at half rates)

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
United States:—				Italy	..	..	3 4
East of Mississippi	..	..	2 0	Austria and Hungary	..	..	3 7½
West of Mississippi	..	..	2 2½	Norway and Denmark	..	..	3 8
Canada:—				Sweden	..	..	3 4
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,				Spain	{ Barcelona	..	3 7½
Prince Edward Island, Prov-					{ Other Places	..	3 8½
inces of Ontario and Quebec	..	..	2 0	Turks Islands and Bermuda (via			
British Columbia and Manitoba	..	..	2 2½	Jamaica)	..	..	2 0
Newfoundland	..	..	2 0	British Government to England			1 10
United Kingdom	..	..	2 10	" " " Canada			1 0
Mexico:—				" " " United			
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	..	..	3 2½	States (East of Mississippi)	..	..	1 0
Tampico	..	..	3 2½	British Government to United States			
Other Places	..	..	3 4	(West of Mississippi)	..	..	1 0
France, Germany, Belgium and				British Government to Turks Islands			
Holland	..	..	3 3	and Bermuda (via Jamaica)	..	..	1 0
Switzerland	..	..	3 4½				

**Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines
completed to December, 1923.**

Mileage Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Milcage of Wire.
	From.	To.		
22 {	Kingstown	Georgetown	1	22
3 {	"	Mesopotamia	1	9
21 {	Georgetown	Colonarie	1	4
	Kingstown	Calliaqua	1	3
	"	Layou	1	7
	"	Barrouallie	1	12
	"	Chateaubelair	1	20
46				77

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Kingstown							50				50	
Georgetown							10				10	
Calliaqua							12				12	
Mesopotamia							13				13	
Colonarie							11				11	
Layou							10				10	
Barrouallie							8				8	
Chateaubelair							6				6	
											120	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers:—	} Nil.	Length of Lines:—	} Nil.
Number of Instruments:—		Mileage of Wire:—	

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
-------	-----------	--------------	---

Nil.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

KINGSTOWN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) A little over a mile. The water is deep all over the bay and depths of from 18 to 20 fathoms exist about a quarter of a mile from the shore.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) About the same as at bar or entrance. (2) Deep water exists from the bar to the anchorage.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(a) 2½ feet. (b) 1½ „
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Only about two fathoms at end of landing stage or jetty. (b) No enclosed docks.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	There is only a landing stage or jetty extending for a distance of about 240 feet from the shore.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) No pier or wharf for berthing vessels exists. (b) No enclosed docks exist.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	There are no dry docks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No. No. No. No operations of any kind are in progress for improving the harbour.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
FEB 11 1926
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 058864155